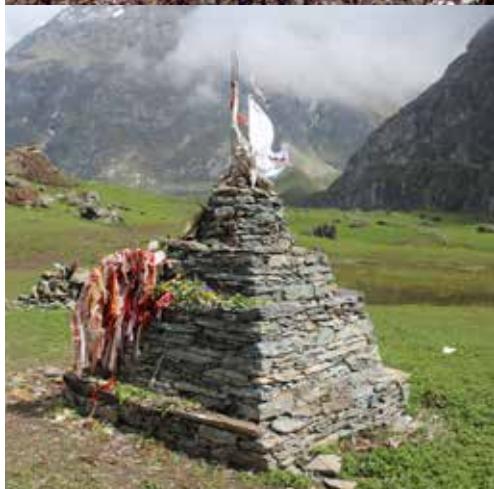




BIODIVERSITY PROFILE OF THE API NAMPA CONSERVATION AREA



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Forests and Environment
Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation
Babarmahal, Kathmandu, Nepal



BIODIVERSITY PROFILE OF THE API NAMPA CONSERVATION AREA

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Forests and Environment
Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation
Babarmahal, Kathmandu, Nepal

Technical Team

Mr. Bishnu P. Shrestha, Under-Secretary (Tech.), DNPWC
Dr. Janita Gurung, Programme Coordinator-KSLCDI, ICIMOD
Dr. Binaya Pasakhala, Resource Governance Analyst, ICIMOD
Dr. Suresh K. Ghimire, Associate Professor, Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University
Dr. Srijana Joshi, Ecosystem Specialist, ICIMOD
Ms. Sunayana Basnet, Research Associate, ICIMOD
Mr. Sunil Thapa, Remote Sensing and Geoinformation Analyst, ICIMOD
Mr. Prabin Bhandari, PhD Candidate, State Key Laboratory of Systematic and Evolutionary Botany, Institute of Botany-CAS
Mr. Bhumiraj Upadhyaya, Under-Secretary (Tech.), DNPWC
Mr. Ashok K. Ram, Assistant Conservation Officer, DNPWC
Ms. Corinna Wallrapp, PhD Candidate, University of Gottingen
Mr. Chandra K. Subedi, Assistant Professor, RECAST, Tribhuvan University
Dr. Kamala Gurung, Gender and Natural Resource Management Specialist, ICIMOD
Mr. Gauri Dangol, Research Associate Digital Cartography, ICIMOD
Mr. Ashish Chaudhary, Manager, Adventure West Holidays
Dr. Ram P. Chaudhary, Professor Emeritus, Tribhuvan University

Review Team

Mr. Man Bahadur Khadka, Director General, DNPWC
Mr. Gopal Prakash Bhattarai, Deputy Director General, DNPWC
Dr. Ram Chandra Kandel, Deputy Director General, DNPWC
Mr. Shyam Bajimaya, Former Director General, DNPWC
Dr. Mukesh K. Chalise, Professor, Central Department of Zoology, Tribhuvan University

Published by

Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation, Kathmandu, Nepal

Copyright

Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation, Kathmandu, Nepal 2019

Recommended citation

DNPWC (2019). Biodiversity Profile of The Api Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal. Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation, Kathmandu, Nepal.

Front and back cover photos

All photos by Jitendra Bajracharya, except Api Himal and Chameliya river by Pradyumna Rana; blue sheep by Udayan Mishra; Khar women and shrine by Chandra Kanta Subedi



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Forests and Environment

Department of National Parks & Wildlife Conservation

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Forests and Environment
Dept. of National Parks & Wildlife Conservation
Babarmahal, Kathmandu
2037



Foreword

The Government of Nepal (GoN) is committed to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) in order to conserve biodiversity and ensure its sustainable use and equitable benefit-sharing. Today, climate change, growing human population and their increasing pressure on ecosystems for subsistence and economic development, pose major threats to biodiversity. Learning from Nepal's success in participatory conservation efforts, the GoN established the Api Nampa Conservation Area (ANCA) in 2010 covering an area of 1,903 sq. km in Darchula District, Sudurpashchim Province in western Nepal.

Extending from tropical forests to alpine rangelands and the high Himalaya, ANCA features various ecosystems that host a variety of flora and fauna, including endemic plants and threatened species such as the Himalayan musk deer and snow leopard. People living in ANCA are mostly dependent on traditional agriculture and pastoralism for their livelihoods, but many are now engaged in the trade of non-timber forest products which has increased significantly in the recent decade.

Bordering China and India, ANCA's ecosystem services have local, national and regional significance. Hence, conservation and development efforts in ANCA are adopting the landscape approach. The GoN established the ANCA office, and at the local level, the ANCA Management Council, formed in 2015, is implementing its five-year Management Plan (2015–2019). Many places in ANCA are remote and inaccessible, so there is limited information on its ecological, sociological and anthropological aspects. Knowledge generated from various research conducted in ANCA requires adequate documentation and data management so that such information can contribute to its effective management.

This document is an effort to bridge the existing information gap on the biodiversity of ANCA. It presents the biological, as well as socio-economic status of ANCA by compiling information from peer-reviewed manuscripts, published and unpublished reports, research theses and consultations with a wide range of stakeholders. The report includes a comprehensive checklist of the flora and fauna found in ANCA. It also assesses threats to biodiversity while identifying opportunities for biodiversity conservation and management.

I extend my appreciation to all the authors and reviewers of this document. I express my special thanks to Prof. Dr. Rameshwar Adhikari, Executive Director, RECAST, Nepal and Mr. Matthias Hartmann of Natural History Museum, Germany, for their support. I am grateful to the Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation and Development Initiative (KSLCDI) for its technical and financial support in preparing this document. Many thanks to Samuel Thomas, Rachana Chettri, Kundan Shrestha and Sudip Maharjan for layout and production.

I am confident that this report will be helpful for researchers, policymakers, local leaders and other stakeholders working in ANCA and beyond.

Man Bahadur Khadka
Director General



Photo i: White-winged grosbeak (Credit: Mukesh K. Chalise)

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Acronyms and Abbreviations | xi |
| Executive Summary | 1 |
| 1. Introduction | 5 |
| 2. Physiography of ANCA | 7 |
| 2.1 Topography | 7 |
| 2.2 Geology | 7 |
| 2.3 Soils | 8 |
| 2.4 Climate | 8 |
| 2.5 Drainage and river system | 9 |
| 2.6 Land use and land cover | 10 |
| 2.7 Biomes | 11 |
| 3. Socio-economic Profile | 13 |
| 3.1 Demography | 13 |
| 3.2 Human development | 14 |
| 3.3 Economic sector | 15 |
| 4. Mountain Biodiversity | 17 |
| 4.1 Vegetation and forest types | 17 |
| 4.2 Rangelands | 17 |
| 4.3 Wetlands | 17 |
| 4.4 Species diversity | 20 |
| 4.5 Endemic species | 24 |
| 4.6 Biodiversity hotspots | 24 |
| 5. Ecosystem Services | 27 |
| 5.1 Provisioning services | 28 |
| 5.2 Regulating services | 30 |
| 5.3 Cultural services | 31 |
| 5.4 Supporting services | 31 |
| 6. Threats to Biodiversity | 33 |
| 6.1 Threatened species | 33 |
| 6.2 Drivers of forest change | 35 |
| 6.3 Unsustainable extraction of natural resources | 36 |
| 6.4 Human–wildlife conflict | 37 |
| 6.5 Invasive alien plant species | 37 |
| 6.6 Climate change | 37 |
| 7. Efforts, Achievements and Gaps in Biodiversity Conservation and Management | 39 |
| 7.1 Efforts in biodiversity conservation and management | 39 |
| 7.2 Key gaps and issues (opportunities) in the management of biodiversity | 42 |
| 8. Way Forward | 45 |
| 8.1 Conservation priorities | 45 |
| 8.2 Knowledge-management priorities | 46 |
| References | 47 |
| Checklist of Flora and Fauna in ANCA | 51 |

List of Figures

| | | |
|-------------|---|----|
| Figure 1.1: | Location map of ANCA | 6 |
| Figure 2.1: | Elevation map and slope map of ANCA | 7 |
| Figure 2.2: | Geology and soils of ANCA | 8 |
| Figure 2.3: | Drainage pattern and glaciers in ANCA | 9 |
| Figure 2.4: | Patterns of land use, land cover and ecoregions | 11 |
| Figure 3.1: | Demography and population density of ANCA | 13 |
| Figure 4.1: | Vegetation classes in ANCA | 19 |
| Figure 4.2: | Biodiversity hotspots in ANCA | 25 |

List of Tables

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| Table 2.1: | Proportion of area under different land-use categories in ANCA | 10 |
| Table 4.1: | Vegetation and forest types in ANCA | 18 |
| Table 4.2: | Floral diversity in ANCA | 20 |
| Table 4.3: | Botanical explorations in ANCA (and western Nepal) | 21 |
| Table 4.4: | Faunal diversity in ANCA | 23 |
| Table 4.5: | Major agrobiodiversity in Khar, Naugad RM, ANCA | 24 |
| Table 4.6: | Biodiversity hotspots in ANCA | 25 |
| Table 5.1: | Ecosystem services in ANCA services | 27 |
| Table 5.2: | Major NTFPs in ANCA and their uses | 29 |
| Table 6.1: | Threatened flora in ANCA and their national protection status | 33 |
| Table 6.2: | Threatened mammals and birds in ANCA and their national protection status | 34 |
| Table 6.3: | Invasive alien plant species in ANCA | 37 |
| Table 7.1: | Relevant policies, legislations, guidelines, strategies and action plans | 39 |

List of Photos

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| Photo i: | White-winged grosbeak | vi |
| Photo ii | Rangeland comprise more than a quarter of the total area of ANCA | x |
| Photo iii: | Many places in ANCA are remote and inaccessible | 1 |
| Photo iv: | Chameliya is one of two major rivers in ANCA | 2 |
| Photo 1.1: | ANCA is characterized by diverse topography | 4 |
| Photo 2.1: | Terrace farming is common in ANCA | 10 |
| Photo 3.1: | Subsistence agriculture is a major livelihood strategy | 12 |
| Photo 3.2: | Women comprise more than half the population in ANCA | 14 |
| Photo 4.1: | <i>Primula macrophylla</i> is found at elevations from 3,400 to 5,600 masl | 16 |
| Photo 4.2: | ANCA is the western-most distribution for <i>Cephalathera erecta</i> var. <i>oblanceolata</i> | 20 |
| Photo 4.3: | The Egyptian vulture is a globally threatened species | 23 |
| Photo 5.1: | Local people move to high-altitude rangelands during April and May for yartsa gunbu collection | 26 |
| Photo 5.2: | Allo is collected from forests to produce fibre | 28 |
| Photo 5.3: | Traditional water mills are powered by streams and used for grinding grain | 28 |
| Photo 5.4: | Chameliya hydropower project generates 30 MW electricity | 30 |
| Photo 5.5: | Non-timber forest products are an important source of income | 31 |
| Photo 6.1: | Natural disasters can be aggravated by climate change | 32 |
| Photo 6.2: | Forest degradation is a threat to biodiversity | 35 |
| Photo 6.3: | Forest fires damage understory as well as trees | 36 |
| Photo 7.1: | Engaging local people supports biodiversity conservation | 38 |
| Photo 7.2: | Biodiversity-based enterprises enhance local livelihoods | 40 |
| Photo 7.3: | Efforts are underway to ensure greater inclusion of women in conservation | 41 |
| Photo 7.4: | Capacity building of women improves their livelihoods and increases support for conservation | 43 |
| Photo 8.1: | Documentation of local knowledge is essential for biodiversity conservation | 44 |
| Photo 8.2: | Research contributes to bridging the knowledge gap | 44 |
| Photo 8.3: | Awareness raising supports biodiversity conservation | 46 |
| Photo ix: | Himalayan musk deer and ghoral captured by camera trap in ANCA | 82 |
| Photo x: | Assam macaque is a protected species in Nepal | 84 |



Photo ii: Rangeland comprise more than a quarter of the total area of ANCA (Credit: Suresh K Ghimire)

Acronyms and Abbreviations

| | |
|--------|---|
| ANCA | Api Nampa Conservation Area |
| BCN | Bird Conservation Nepal |
| BS | Bikram Sambat |
| CBS | Central Bureau of Statistics |
| CDB | Central Department of Botany |
| CF | Community forest |
| CITES | Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora |
| DMG | Department of Mines and Geology |
| DNPWC | Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation |
| DPR | Department of Plant Resources |
| EIA | Environmental impact assessment |
| GLORIA | Global Observation Research Initiative in Alpine Environments |
| GoN | Government of Nepal |
| HDI | Human Development Index |
| HWC | Human–wildlife conflict |
| IAPS | Invasive alien plant species |
| IEE | Institute of Ecology and Environment |
| ICIMOD | International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development |
| KATH | National Herbarium and Plant Laboratory |
| kg | Kilogram |
| KSL | Kailash Sacred Landscape |
| kW | Kilowatt |
| LPG | Liquefied petroleum gas |
| masl | Metres above sea level |
| MAP | Medicinal and aromatic plant |
| MEA | Millenium Ecosystem Assessment |
| MoFE | Ministry of Forests and Environment |
| MoFSC | Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation |
| MoPE | Ministry of Population and Environment |
| MoWSS | Ministry of Water Supply and Sewerage |
| Mt | Mount |
| MW | Megawatt |
| NPC | National Planning Commission |
| NPWCA | National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act |
| NTFP | Non-timber forest product |
| ODF | Open defecation free |
| RDS | Regional Database System |
| RECAST | Research Centre for Applied Science and Technology |
| RM | Rural Municipality |
| Rs | Nepali Rupee |
| SCBD | Secretariat of the UN Convention on Biological Diversity |

| | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|
| sp. | Species |
| sq. km | Square kilometre |
| SRTM | Shuttle Radar Topography Mission |
| TAR | Tibet Autonomous Region |
| TU | Tribhuvan University |
| UNDP | United Nations Development Programme |
| USD | United States Dollar |
| VDC | Village Development Committee |
| WHO | World Health Organization |

Executive Summary

The Api Nampa Conservation Area (ANCA), established in 2010 (BS 2067), is spread over an area of 1,903 sq. km in Darchula District, Sudurpashchim Province, in western Nepal. ANCA encompasses parts or all of five Rural Municipalities and one Municipality. Named after two mountain peaks, Mt Api (7,132 masl) and Mt Nampa (6,757 masl), ANCA hosts a wide variety of plants and animals, while also being rich in cultural sacred and spiritual heritage.

This Biodiversity Profile was prepared using the available data from past studies and assessments of several researchers in ANCA. It includes a currently comprehensive checklist of flora (angiosperms, gymnosperms, pteridophytes, fungi and lichens) and fauna (mammals, birds and insects) that serves as a baseline of the present status of biodiversity in ANCA. However, by no means is this checklist complete and additional assessments will surely reveal more species

that can be added to it. This ANCA Biodiversity Profile is useful as a reference document for researchers, development partners and policymakers in the field of biodiversity and conservation in the future.

ANCA is a home to 59,609 local residents, with women comprising 52 per cent of the total population. Distributed in 10,412 households (with an average household size of 4.8 persons) across 440 settlements, the population density is higher in the lower region of ANCA (100–160 persons per sq. km) than in the upper region (less than 70 persons per sq. km). The social groups of Chettri, Brahmin, Thakuri and Dalit collectively comprise over 98 per cent of the population, while the remaining groups include the ethnic groups of Shauka, Tamang and Magar. The Shauka community in Nepal is unique to the upper valleys of ANCA in the high-elevation region of Byas.



Photo iii: Many places in ANCA are remote and inaccessible (Credit: Pradyumna Rana)



Photo iv: Chameliya is one of two major rivers in ANCA (Credit: Pradyumna Rana)

ANCA is characterized by diverse topography and geology within Nepal's high mountain and high Himalayan physiographic zone. These variations result in a diversity of ecosystems, which host a variety of flora and fauna. Among the vegetation types, seven forest types and seven scrub and grassland types have been identified; together, these vegetation types cover almost two-thirds of the total area of ANCA. The floral diversity includes 535 species of angiosperms, 12 species of gymnosperms and 69 species of pteridophytes. The documented faunal diversity includes 43 species of mammals, 263 species of birds, 69 species of fish and at least 64 species of insects. The agro-biodiversity is also rich, with at least 12 varieties of rice, 11 varieties of wheat, 15 varieties of maize, 7 varieties of finger millet, 5 varieties of barley and 11 varieties of beans documented in Khar, Naugad Rural Municipality (RM), alone. Collectively, ANCA's biodiversity provides numerous ecosystem services.

The current assessment of ANCA's biodiversity revealed two endemic plant species, viz. *Delphinium himalayai* Munz and *Scrophularia laportifolia* Yamazaki and two endemic species of snails, viz. *Vallonia costohimala* and *Vallonia himalaevi*. Two of the plant species are globally threatened: *Nardostachys grandiflora* (critically endangered) and *Taxus contorta* (endangered), while ten floral species are nationally protected under various categories. Among the faunal species, three mammals and five birds species are globally threatened, seven mammals and thirteen birds species are nationally threatened, twelve mammals and eight birds are listed in the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) Appendices, while four mammals and three birds species are nationally protected under the National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 2029 (1973 AD).

Biodiversity in ANCA faces a number of threats by way of deforestation, forest degradation and habitat fragmentation. Some of these threats are in the form of forest encroachment, infrastructure development and forest fires. Unsustainable harvesting of natural resources, unregulated grazing, illegal trading, poaching and overharvesting of non-timber forest products (NTFPs) are also serious threats to biodiversity in ANCA. Besides, human-wildlife conflict (HWC) is a growing issue of concern in ANCA that can be detrimental to both humans and wildlife as well. Moreover, invasive alien plant species (IAPS), 10 of which have been recorded in ANCA, threaten biodiversity, agriculture and livestock production of ANCA. Though climate change has a significant impacts on biodiversity and ecosystem services, the interaction between climate change and biodiversity has not been adequately assessed in ANCA.

The documented floral diversity includes



535
species of angiosperms

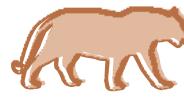


12
species of gymnosperms



69
species of pteridophytes

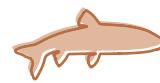
The documented faunal diversity includes



43
species of mammals



263
species of birds



69
species of fish



64
species of insects

Several enabling policies, legislations and plans are in place to support biodiversity conservation and sustainable development in ANCA. The overarching policies are the National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 2029 (1973 AD) and the Conservation Area Management Regulations, which prioritize local stakeholder participation in managing the conservation area. Moreover, the five-year ANCA Management Plan (2015–2019) has identified the key actions and required resources to achieve conservation and the sustainable use of biological resources while enhancing local livelihoods. It is important to note that there are gaps and issues that can negatively impact biodiversity conservation and sustainable development in ANCA. There are, however, also opportunities, which are presented as conservation priorities (policy formulation, identification, implementation and conservation of biodiversity and cultural values, addressing HWCs, engaging the private sector, building climate resilience and achieving transboundary cooperation) and knowledge-management priorities (research, dissemination and database development).



Photo 1.1: ANCA is characterized by diverse topography (Credit: Janita Gurung)

1. Introduction

The Api Nampa Conservation Area (ANCA), established in 2010 AD (2067 BS), is spread over an area of 1,903 sq. km and borders with India to the west and China to the north (Figure 1.1). ANCA encompasses parts or all of five Rural Municipalities (RMs) and one Municipality with a total resident population of approximately 60,000 people, of whom 52 per cent are female and 48 per cent male (CBS 2014). The conservation area is named after two mountains in the area: Mt Api (7,132 masl) and Mt Nampa (6,757 masl).

ANCA hosts a wide variety of plants and wildlife and its human settlements are characterized by their rich cultural heritage. The high mountains are the habitat of the snow leopard while the mid-hill forests are home to populations of the Himalayan musk deer and Himalayan black bear. Several species of trees, shrubs and herbs that are used for various purposes, ranging from utilitarian to cultural and aesthetic, are found in ANCA; and making this area their home since centuries ago are various social groups, including Chhetri, Brahman and Dalit and a number of ethnic groups like the Byansi/Shauka, Magar and Tamang.

Many places in ANCA are remote and inaccessible. So, the explorations—botanical, geological or anthropological—have been limited here in comparison to other parts of Nepal. The first documented botanical survey in Darchula District was done in 1884 by J.F. Duthie of the United Kingdom (Rajbhandari 2015). However, the trend of conducting research in ANCA has steadily increased, especially after it was declared a “conservation area” and a conservation and development programme was implemented in the Kailash Sacred Landscape (MoFSC 2016).

This Biodiversity Profile provides information on the present status of the biodiversity and ecosystem services in ANCA. The profile is a comprehensive checklist of flora and fauna. This document also assesses the threats to biodiversity and tries to explore the opportunities and gaps in its conservation, while focusing on research priorities for the effective management.

This report was prepared using the available information on ANCA. References include peer-reviewed manuscripts, published reports, unpublished documents, research theses and project reports, as well as results from a number of research conducted under the Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation and Development Initiative (KSLCDI).

ANCA at a glance



Year established
2010 AD (2067 BS)



Area
1903 sq. km



Location
Darchula District

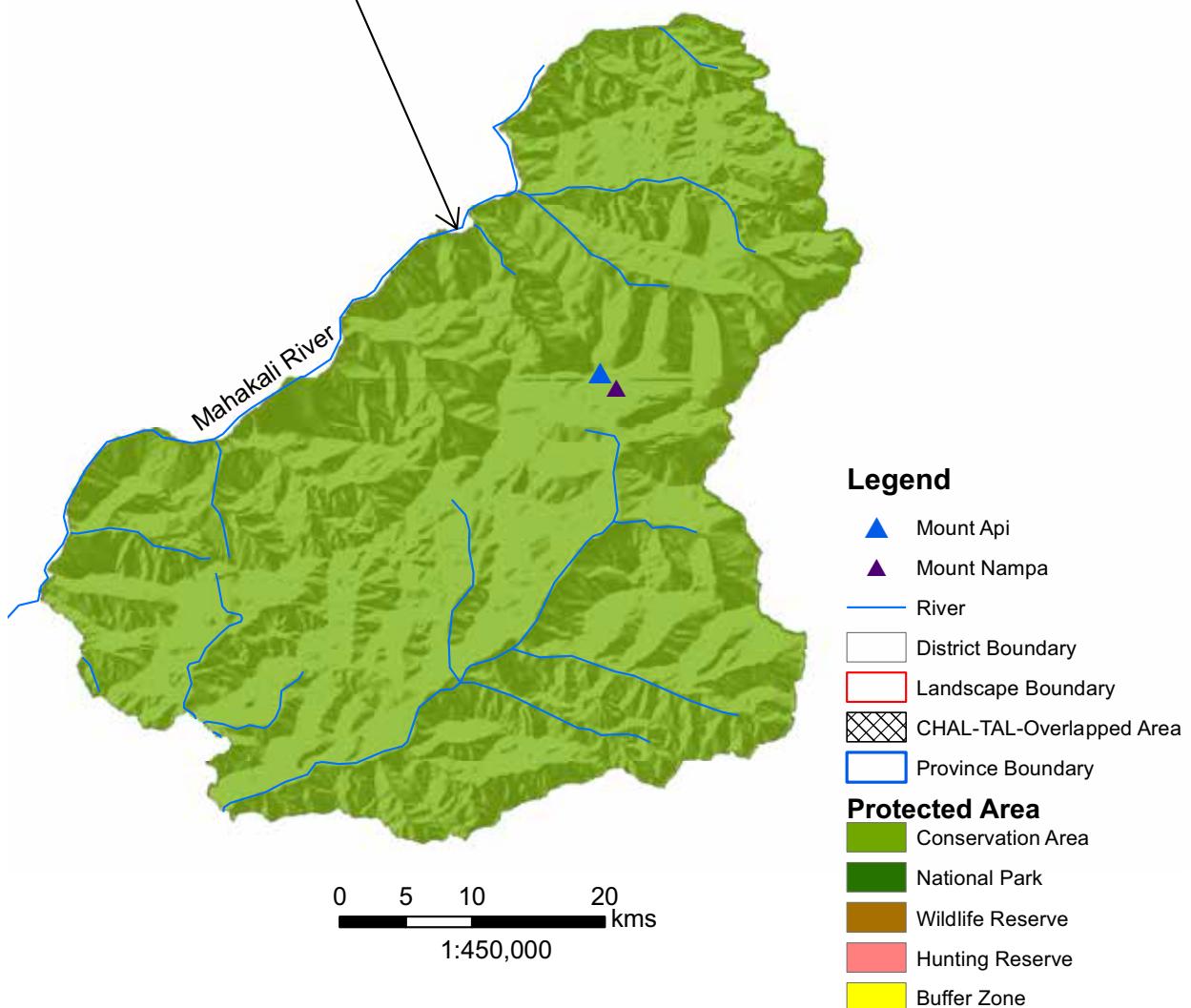
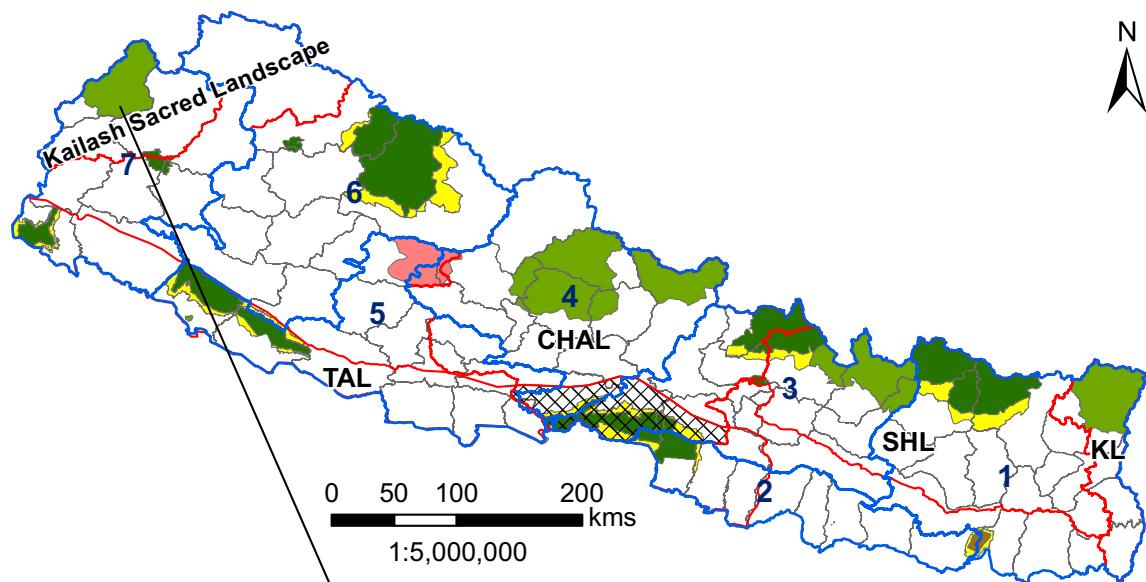


Highest point
Mt Api (7,132 masl)



Population
59,609
(52% female; 48% male)

This ANCA Biodiversity Profile is intended for researchers, conservationists, development partners, decision makers and personnel involved in developing policy, particularly those related to biodiversity and conservation. The comprehensive biodiversity checklist included in this document serves an academic purpose, while also functioning as a baseline database of the current status of biodiversity in ANCA. Attempts have also been made to incorporate the new political boundaries (GoN 2017) of RMs in this report.



Source: DNPWC (2017a)

Figure 1.1: Location map of ANCA

2. Physiography of ANCA

2.1. Topography

ANCA falls within two physiographic zones of Nepal: high mountain and high Himalaya (DNPWC 2017a). The area is characterized by steep hills and river valleys in the lower portion and mountains, glaciers and high valleys in the upper portion (Figure 2.1). Elevations range from a low of 539 masl to the highest point of Mt Api at 7,132 masl. Notable mountain peaks in ANCA include Api, Nampa (6,757masl), Jethi Bahurani (6,850 masl) and Byas (6,670 masl). A very small proportion, less than 5 per cent, of ANCA is flat or gently sloping (with a slope less than 5 degrees), while almost two-thirds of the area is steeply sloped (30 degrees slope) (Figure 2.1).

2.2. Geology

The geology of ANCA is the result of a collision of the Indian subcontinent plate with the Tibetan plate that formed the Himalaya (DNPWC 2017a). It mostly comprises schist, gneiss, limestone and sedimentary rocks, along with rocks such as granite, pegmatite, phyllite and quartzite. Four geological groups—Himal Group, Kathmandu Group, MidLand Group and Nawakot Group—are prominently featured in ANCA, while a small portion in the lower belt consists of the Surkhet Group (Figure 2.2) (Dhital 2015). The geological nature of ANCA predisposes it to landslide hazards, particularly during the rainy season.

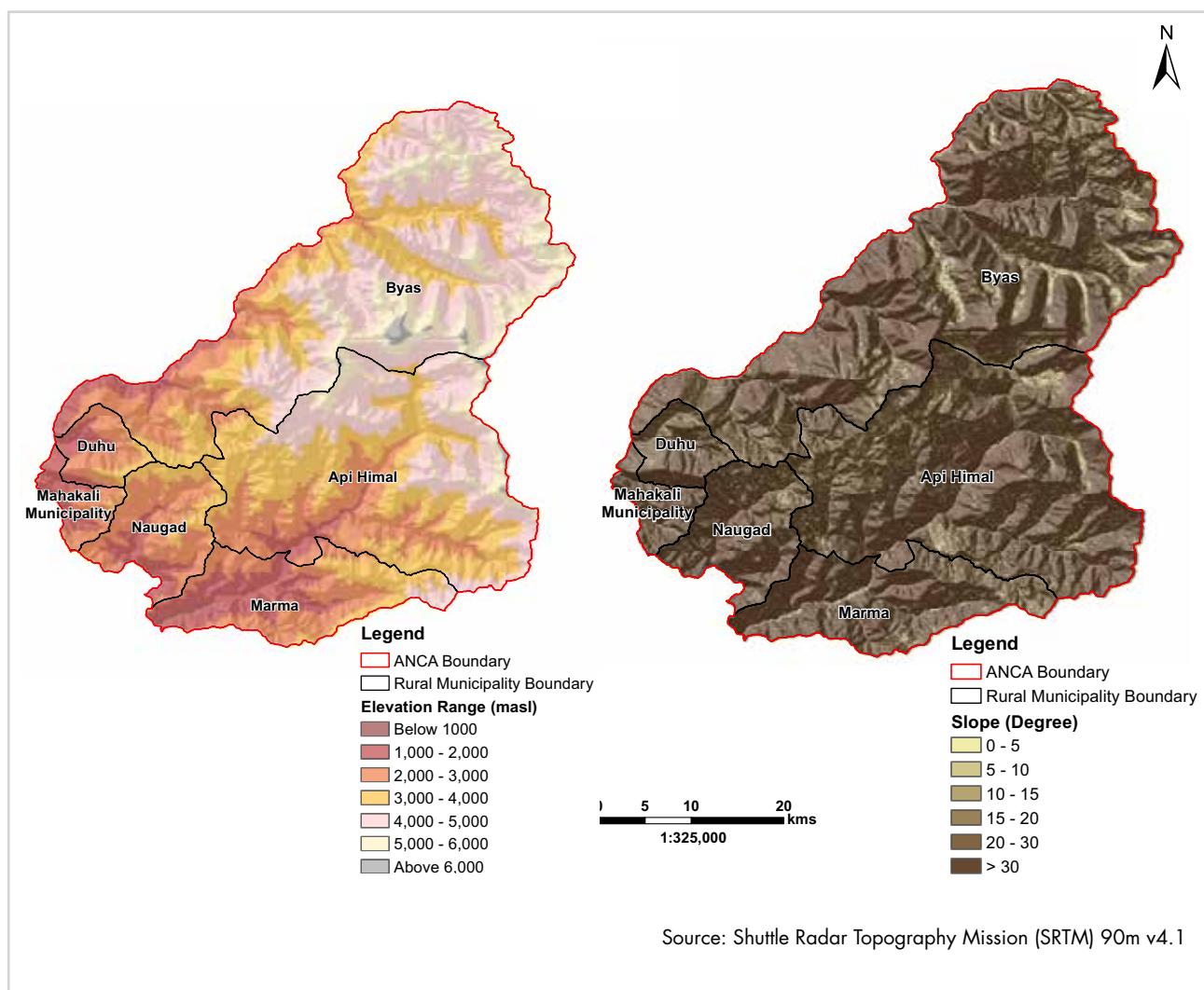


Figure 2.1: Elevation map (left) and slope map (right) of ANCA

2.3. Soils

The soils found in ANCA are generally very young in the early stages of development having little or no diagnostic horizons (Cambisols, Leptosols and Regosols) (Figure 2.2). In the floodplain areas and at lower elevations, alluvial soils of fine or coarse loam can be found. In the mid-hills, the soils have a higher proportion of calcareous clay minerals. In the higher elevations and on steep terrain, the soils are shallow and have high gravel content (Gelic Leptosols).

2.4. Climate

The varied topography and elevation differences in ANCA results in climatic variations within the area. Sites up to 1,200 masl are influenced by the Subtropical monsoon climate; Cool temperate climate affects places between 1,200 and 2,700 masl; up to 4,700 masl, the Alpine climate is prevalent; while places above 4,700

masl experience the Arctic climate (DNPWC 2017a). The average minimum and maximum temperature recorded were 13.69 °C and 27.78 °C, respectively (DNPWC 2017a). The average annual precipitation was 209.4 mm, with the highest rainfall occurring during the months of July and August and the lowest from November to April.

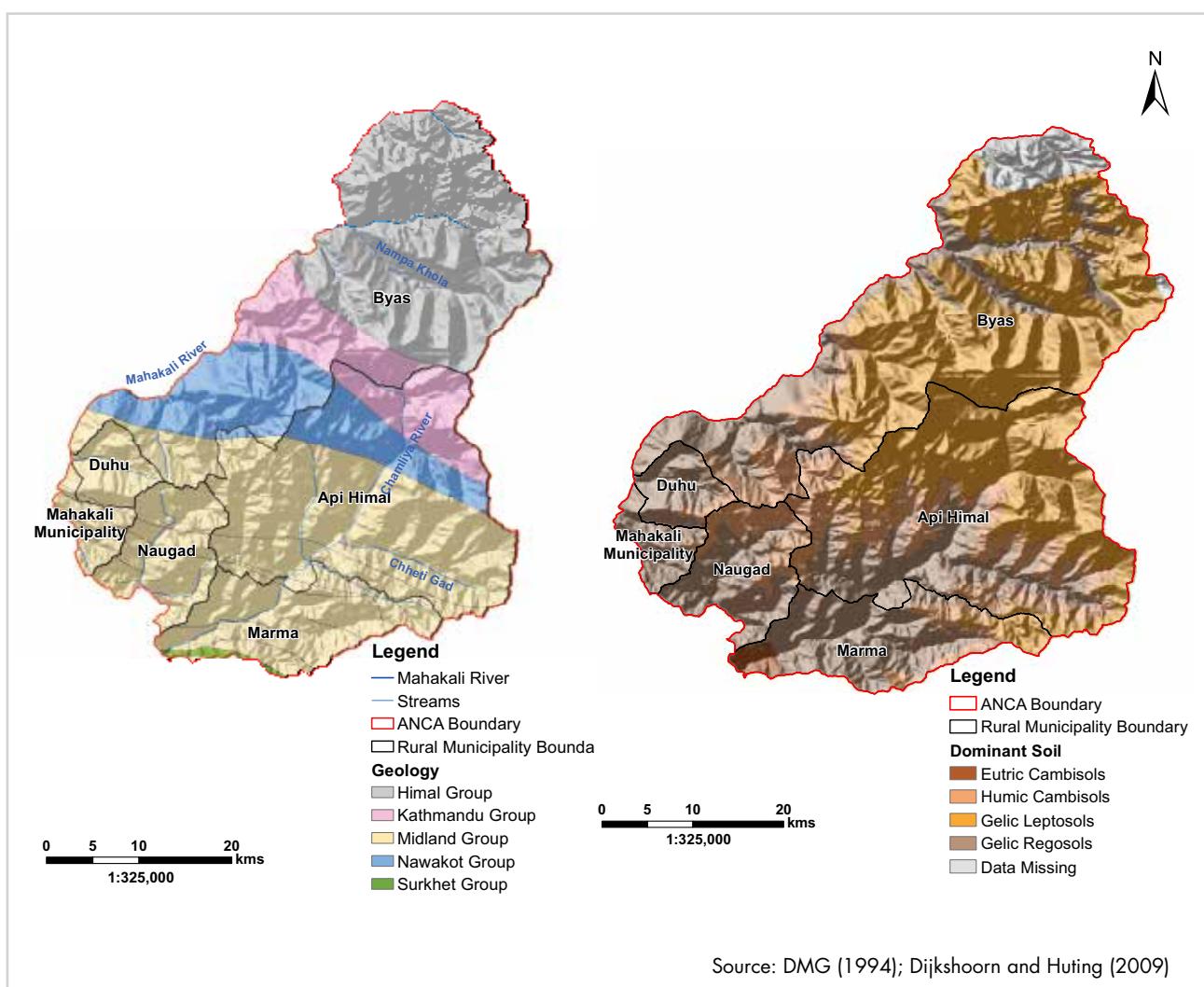
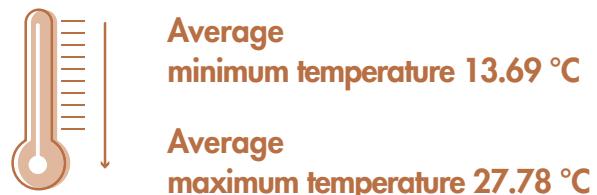


Figure 2.2: Geology (left) and soils (right) of ANCA

2.5. Drainage and river system

There are two major rivers draining ANCA: Mahakali and Chameliya (Figure 2.3). The Mahakali (known as Kali Gad or Kali Ganga in India) is a perennial river and is also the western-most boundary of Nepal with India. The Chameliya (or Chamelia), also known as Chaulani, has its headwaters in the glaciers at the southern slopes of Mt Api and ultimately joins the Mahakali River at the south-western portion of Darchula District. Other rivers

in ANCA include Tinker Khola, Tusharpani Khola, Kala Gad, Nau Gad, Thali Gad, Lasku Gad, Kankara Gad, Nijang Gad, Agar Gad, Tan Nava, Lani and Bhele.

Glaciers occur at higher elevations in ANCA (Figure 2.3) and occupy almost 6 per cent of the total area. These glaciers are generally debris-covered ones and their meltwaters contribute to many rivers, including the Mahakali and Chameliya.

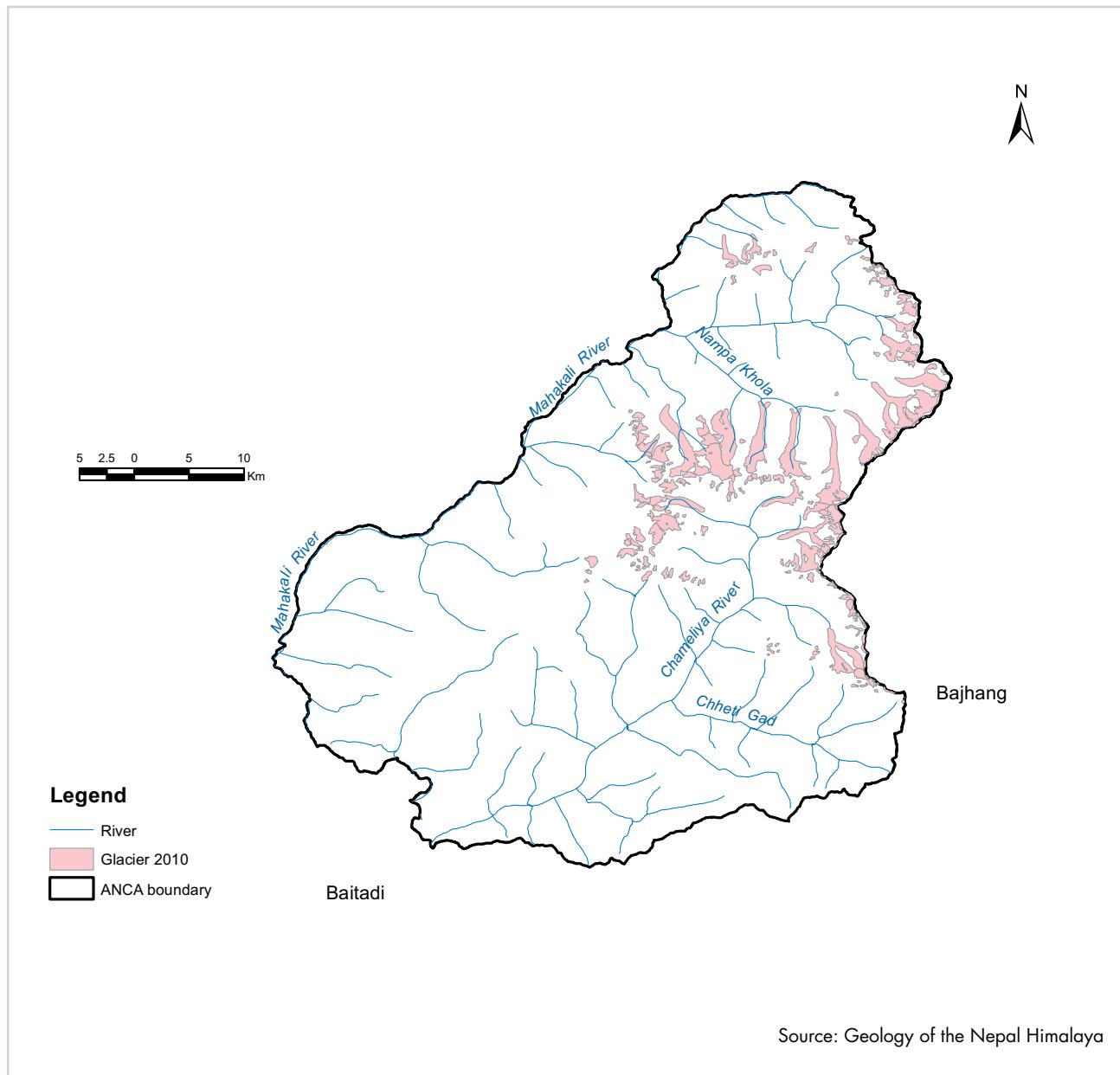


Figure 2.3: Drainage pattern and glaciers in ANCA

Source: Geology of the Nepal Himalaya



Photo 2.1: Terrace farming is common in ANCA (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

2.6. Land use and land cover

A little more than one-thirds of ANCA is covered by forests and a little over a quarter by grasslands and scrub (Figure 2.4, Table 2.1). Snow and glaciers, which are mostly found in the north-eastern parts of

ANCA, encompass almost 20 per cent of the total area. Agricultural lands, most of which are terraced into moderately or steeply sloped areas, are nominal at 4.9 percent.

Table 2.1 Proportion of area under different land-use categories in ANCA

| Land use | Area (%) |
|----------------------|------------|
| Forest | 37.486 |
| Snow and glaciers | 19.715 |
| Grassland | 15.487 |
| Scrub | 11.289 |
| Rock and barren land | 11.078 |
| Agriculture | 4.892 |
| Water bodies | 0.005 |
| Settlement | 0.003 |
| TOTAL | 100 |

Source: ICIIMOD (unpublished report)

2.7. Biomes

ANCA is dominated by forest and grassland biomes. Within these two biomes, the Western Himalayan Alpine Shrub and Meadows features prominently by occupying more than half of the total area of ANCA (Figure 2.4). The Western Himalayan Subalpine Conifer Forest and the Western Himalayan Broadleaf Forest occupy almost one-third and a little more than 10 per cent of the total area, respectively. The Himalayan Subtropical Pine Forest ecoregion, consisting mostly of chir pine (*Pinus roxburghii*) forests, occupies a small proportion of the area (4 per cent) towards the southern portion of ANCA.



Western Himalayan Alpine Shrub and Meadows occupies more than half of the total area of ANCA

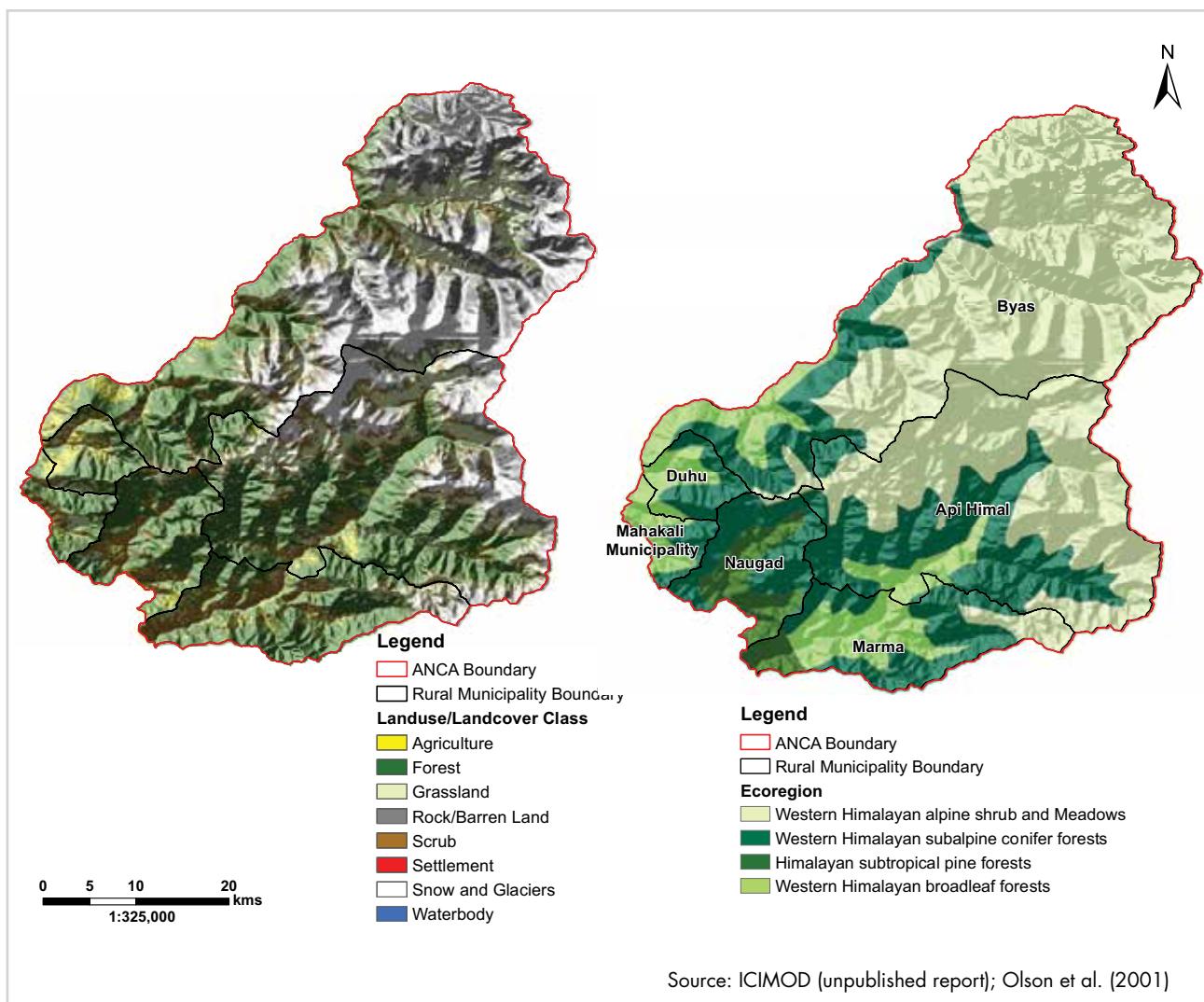


Figure 2.4: Patterns of land use, land cover(left) and ecoregions (right)

Source: ICIMOD (unpublished report); Olson et al. (2001)



Photo 3.1: Subsistence agriculture is a major livelihood strategy (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

3. Socio-economic Profile

3.1 Demography

In 2017, the Government of Nepal (GoN) delineated new administrative units throughout the country. Formerly consisting of 21 Village Development Committees (VDCs) in Darchula District, ANCA is now restructured into three Rural Municipalities (RMs)—Api Himal, Byas and Marma; parts of two RMs—Duhu and Naugad; and one Municipality—Mahakali (Annex 1).

The population of ANCA (as per the household census of 2011) is 59,609, of which women comprise 52 per cent (CBS 2014). The population resides in 440 settlements across ANCA. The settlements located in the lower elevations of ANCA are more densely populated in comparison to the higher-elevation settlements (Figure 3.1). For example, Marma RM situated at the southern boundary of ANCA is the most densely

populated (4,675 persons), while Byas RM in the northern high mountain region of ANCA is sparsely populated (556 persons). In general, the population of ANCA is increasing every year. Relative to the previous census of 2001, the population increased by 8.8 per cent (CBS 2014).

There are 10,412 households in ANCA, with an average household size of 4.8 persons (CBS 2014). The average household size in ANCA is lower than the national average of 5.4 and the district average of 5.8. The number of households varies from the lowest of 174 in Byas RM to the highest of 787 in Marma RM.

The social groups of Chhetri, Brahmin, Thakuri and Dalit comprise a little over 98 per cent of the population of ANCA (CBS 2014). Chhetri are the

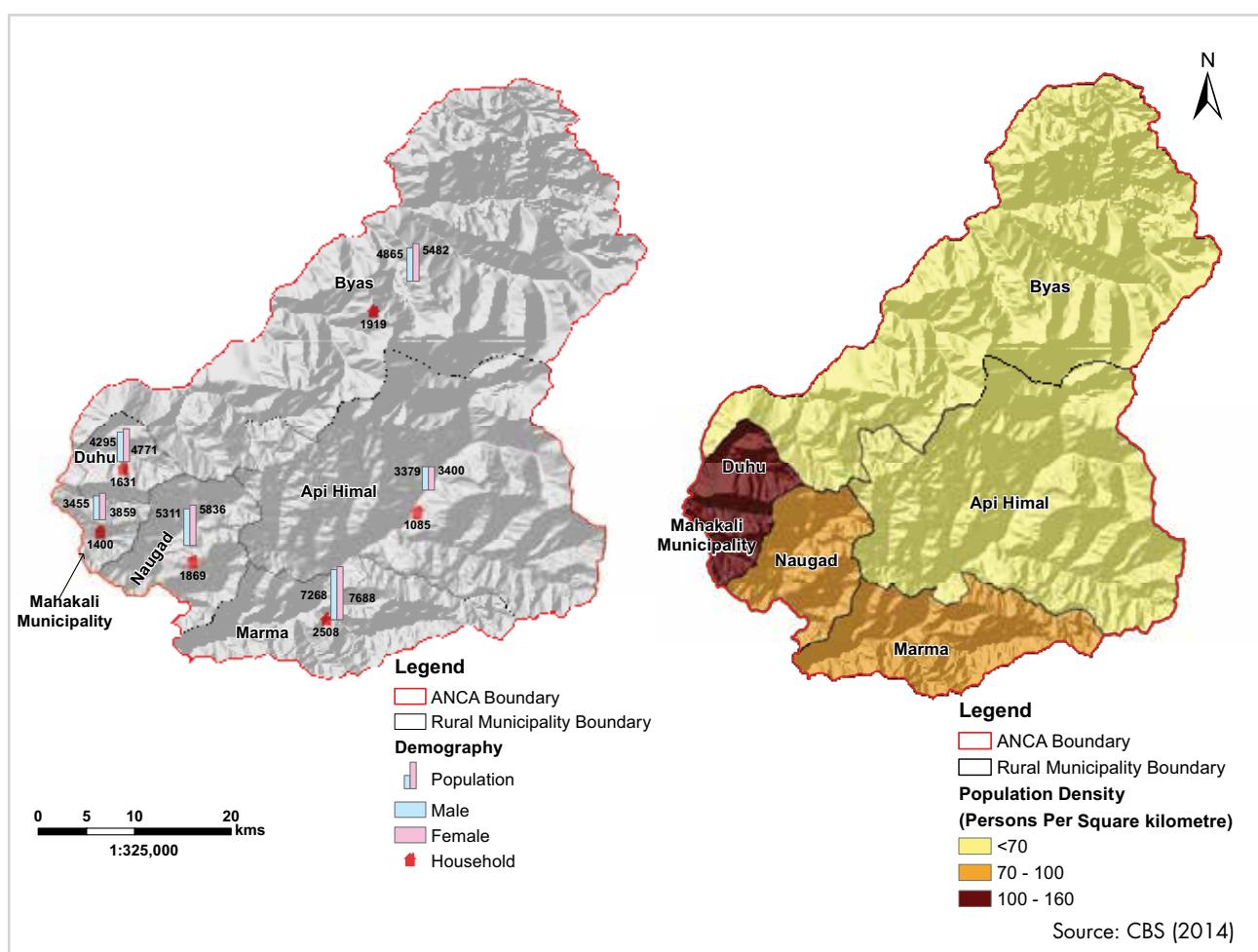




Photo 3.2: Women comprise more than half the population in ANCA (Credit: Chandra K. Subedi)

dominant social group constituting almost 76 per cent of the population. Dalits, who form almost 9 per cent of the population, consist of Bishwokarma (including Kami, Tamata and Lohar), Damai/Dholi, Badi, Sarki and others. The ethnic groups form only 1.5 per cent of the population and consist of Shauka, Tamang and Magar. The Shauka community is unique to the upper valleys of the Mahakali River in far-west Nepal and Pithoragarh, India. In Nepal, they reside primarily in the northern high-elevation region of Byas. Traditionally, the economy of the Shauka community has been based upon a combination of trans-Himalayan trade and agro-pastoralism.

3.2 Human development

The Human Development Index (HDI) for Darchula District (at 0.44) is lower than the national average (at 0.49) (NPC and UNDP 2014). Life expectancy is 69.05 years (higher than the national average of 68.80 years) and adult literacy is 58.2 per cent (compared to the national average of 59.6). The annual per capita income at USD 627 is also lower than the national average of USD 1,160. With ANCA comprising a little over half the area of Darchula District, it can be inferred that the HDI of ANCA is also lower than the national average.

There is a vast difference between girls and boys in Darchula in relation to school enrolment and attendance. In 2011 (CBS 2014), 4,493 girls were not attending schools, while the number of boys not

attending school was almost half of that at 2,568. Generally, girls and boys attend primary school in mostly equal numbers; however, the gap widens as they get older and more girls drop out of school to either help with domestic work or to get married. Another reason for this gap is the lack of higher-secondary schools in many villages and the reluctance of families to send their daughters to schools away from home.

Hygiene and sanitation is a critical issue to the health of local communities and an important part of human development (UNDP 2006). Health standards are linked both to infrastructural conditions as well as to the awareness level among individual households and the community. In 2011, almost half the households in ANCA did not have toilet facilities. However, the GoN's target of meeting basic sanitation facilities throughout the country by 2017 (MoWSS 2010) has contributed to programmes that have made eight VDCs in ANCA open defecation free (ODF) areas.

Access to water is an important factor that contributes to both hygiene and sanitation, as well as to gender parity, as women and girls are generally involved in fetching water for household use (UNDP 2011). A majority of the households (85 per cent) in ANCA have access to tap or piped water for domestic use, while the remaining households depend on springs, wells and streams (CBS 2014).

Access to energy for cooking is another important factor contributing to overall health and gender parity, as

women are generally involved in collecting fuelwood (UNDP 2011). Almost all households (99 per cent) in ANCA continue to use fuelwood as their primary source of energy for cooking (CBS 2014). Only a few households (less than 1 per cent) use other sources such as kerosene, biogas, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) and electricity.

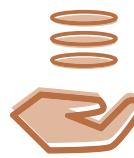
For rural communities in ANCA, road networks present a key element of infrastructure that can lead to social and economic prosperity. The national highway linking Kailali District in the lowlands to Tinkar Pass at the border of Nepal and China has been completed up to the district headquarters of Darchula at Khalanga. However, road construction beyond this point along the Mahakali River is happening at a slow pace. Moreover, the highway is often destroyed by landslides during the rainy season. Hence, the communities living along the Mahakali, especially those situated in the upper valleys of ANCA, continue to use transport facilities across the river in India.

3.3 Economic sector

Agriculture and livestock rearing are the major economic sectors in ANCA, with 98 per cent of the households engaged in these fields (CBS 2014). The major crops grown in the area are maize, paddy, millet, mustard, soybean and vegetables. Livestock such as cow, buffalo and goat are reared for both domestic purposes as well as for income generation through sales of their products. A very small proportion is involved in other economic sectors such as trade and business, transport or services.

Trade in NTFPs is a source of income for many people in ANCA (Pant et al. 2017). Twenty-eight species of NTFPs have been recorded as traded species from ANCA, notable among which are allo (*Girardinia diversifolia*), kutki (*Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora*), padamchal (*Rheum australe*), pakhanbed (*Bergenia ciliata*), rittha (*Sapindus mukorossi*) and tejpat (*Cinnamomum tamala*); these are traded in high quantities (DNPWC 2017a). Yartsa gunbu (*Ophiocordyceps sinensis*), a high-value-low-volume medicinal product, is an important NTFP that is harvested in the higher-elevation regions of ANCA.

Yartsa gunbu grows in alpine grasslands between 3,500 and 5,000 masl (Shrestha and Bawa 2013). Every year, between 10,000 to 30,000 collectors, including residents and non-residents of ANCA, gather in the alpine grasslands of Byas and Api Himal RMs to harvest yartsa gunbu between the months of April and July. It is the main source of cash income for many families



Annual per capita income in ANCA is USD 627
which is lower than the national average of USD 1,160



99% households
in ANCA use fuelwood as their primary source of energy for cooking

in ANCA, as well as a significant source of revenue for the government, which currently charges a royalty at the rate of Rs 25,000 per kg of yartsa gunbu. The government regulates the amount of yartsa gunbu harvested every year—in 2016 the limit was 850 kg, while in 2017 it was 693 kg. Over the years, the amount of yartsa gunbu collected per person has been diminishing, while site degradation and social conflicts have been increasing (Pant et al. 2017). In this context, ANCA and the ANCA Management Council jointly developed local guidelines in 2016 to regulate and monitor the collection and trade in yartsa gunbu in the area. In 2017, the GoN directive on yartsa gunbu was endorsed and this national legislation now regulates yartsa gunbu collection in Nepal.

Human migration is an age-old phenomenon in Darchula District. Seasonal migration based on transhumance livelihoods has been practised by the Shauka community of Byas and Rapla. Although yartsa gunbu and other NTFPs provide a significant income for households, migration to India on a daily or seasonal basis is very common among the residents of Darchula District (Rabbani et al. 2016). However, in recent times and among the younger generation, migration for employment in other places, such as Malaysia and the Gulf countries, has become more prevalent. Moreover, the lack of good schools, health facilities, access to markets and transport compels either individuals or households to move to urban areas like Khalanga and Gokuleswor, or to send school-aged children to live with relatives in the urban areas. As indicated by Pathak et al. (2017) in the case of the Kumaon region in Uttarakhand (India), this outmigration from the high-mountain areas in ANCA is set to affect the socio-economic development of its remote settlements.



Photo 4.1: *Primula macrophylla* is found at elevations from 3,400 to 5,600 masl (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

4. Mountain Biodiversity

4.1 Vegetation and forest types

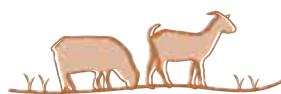
ANCA covers a diverse array of biomes, ecoregions and ecosystems. Mountain peaks, high-altitude pastures, forests, glaciers, rivers, lakes, cultivated lands and settlements are the prominent features in the area. A total of 14 vegetation classes have been identified in ANCA (Figure 4.1, Table 4.1). Forests occupy the largest area (37.5 per cent) in ANCA with six forest types identified (Table 4.1). Some tropical broadleaved forests are located at elevations below 1,000 masl, composed of sal (*Shorea robusta*). Between 1,000 and 1,800 masl, subtropical broadleaved (sal) and needleleaved forests (chir pine) are common, while montane broadleaved and montane needleleaved forests are found up to an elevation of 3,300 masl. Oak, rhododendron and lauraceous forests comprise the montane broadleaved evergreen forests, while alder, horse chestnut, maple and poplar are found in the montane broadleaved deciduous forests. The montane needleleaved forests are composed of cypress (*Cupressus torulosa*), hemlock (*Tsuga dumosa*) and East Himalayan fir (*Abies spectabilis*).

4.2 Rangelands

Alpine and subalpine rangelands occupy 26.8 per cent of the total area of ANCA and are found between 3,300 to 4,800 masl. These rangelands include scrub and grassland vegetation. Alpine scrub vegetation comprises black juniper (*Juniperus indica*) and dwarf rhododendron (*Rhododendron anthopogon*), as well as *Salix-Lonicera* association, while grassland (meadow) vegetation consists of a variety of herbs and grasses such as cinquefoils (*Potentilla* sp.), geranium (*Geranium* sp.) and sedge (*Kobresia nepalensis*) (Table 4.1). The alpine rangelands are used extensively for livestock grazing and for collection of fodder, wild foods and medicinal plants. Many high-altitude wildlife species, such as the snow leopard, blue sheep and goral, inhabit these rangelands.



37.5%
occupied by forests



26.8%
occupied by rangelands



1%
occupied by wetlands
which include rivers,
streams, and lakes

4.3 Wetlands

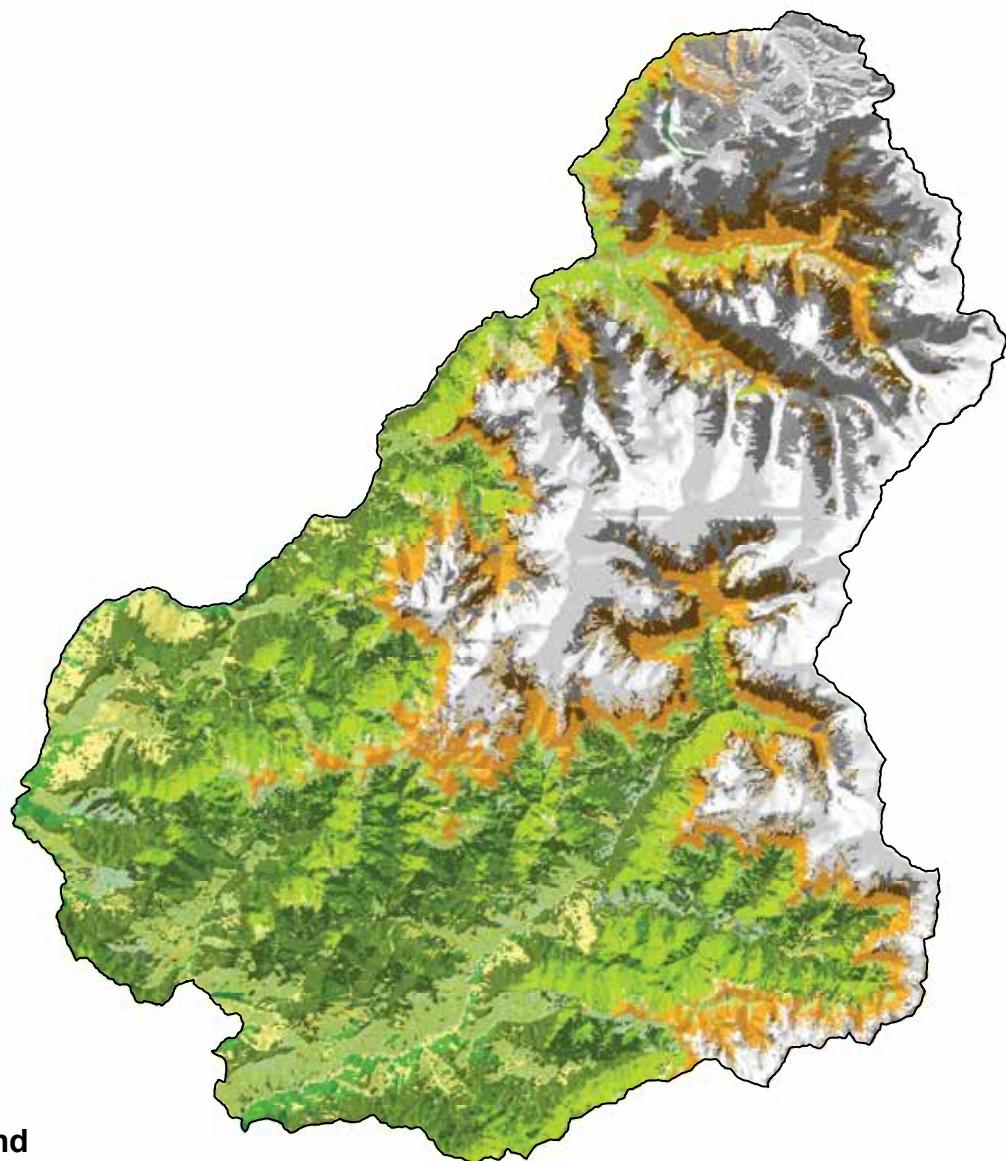
Wetlands, which include rivers, streams and lakes, occupy less than 1 per cent of the total area of ANCA. However, they provide habitat for many species of waterfowls, aquatic plants, invertebrates, fishes and amphibians. Some of the important wetlands in ANCA are Surma Sarobar Tal, Brahmdev Daha, Pasa Daha, Kotwalek Brahma Daha and Kali Dhunga Tal. These lakes are also important religious sites, especially for Hindus.

Table 4.1: Vegetation and forest types in ANCA

| SN | Vegetation type | Broad communities | Characteristic species | Altitudinal range (masl) |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| 1. | Tropical broadleaved forest | Sal forest | <i>Shorea robusta</i> | <1,000 |
| 2. | Subtropical broadleaved forest | Sal forest | <i>Shorea robusta</i> | 1,000–1,400 (1,500) |
| 3. | | Toona forest | <i>Toona ciliata</i> | 800–1,200 |
| 3. | Subtropical needleleaved forest | Chir pine forest | <i>Pinus roxburghii</i> | 900–1,800 |
| 4. | Montane broadleaved evergreen forest | Banj (Oak) forest | <i>Quercus lanata, Myrica esculenta</i> | 1,400–2,200 |
| | | Oak–Rhododendron | <i>Quercus lanata, Rhododendron arboreum</i> | |
| | | Khasru (Oak) forest | <i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> | 2,600–3,300 |
| | | Oak–Lauraceous mixed forest | <i>Quercus lanata,, Neolitsea pallens</i> | 1,500–2900 |
| 5. | Montane broadleaved deciduous forest | Himalayan horse chestnut forest | <i>Aesculus indica, Betula alnoides, Juglans regia</i> | 1,800–2,400 |
| | | Alder forest | <i>Alnus nepalensis</i> | 1,500–2,500 |
| 6. | Montane needleleaved forest | Cypress forest | <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> | 1,800–2,400 |
| | | Hemlock forest | <i>Tsuga dumosa</i> | 2,600–3,200 |
| | | East Himalayan fir forest | <i>Abies spectabilis</i> | 2,400–3,300 |
| 7. | Secondary scrub | Mixed scrub, Lantana scrub | <i>Berberis asiatica, Prinsepia utilis, Rubus spp., Coccus laurifolius, Pyracantha crenulata</i> | 800–3,000 |
| 8. | Montane grassland | Grassland on steeper slope, Managed pasture | <i>Themeda anathera, Chrysopogon gryllus, Cymbopogon distans, Andropogon munroi</i> | Up to 3,300 |
| 9. | Subalpine forest | Birch–Rhododendron | <i>Betula utilis, Rhododendron campanulatum</i> | 3,300–3,600 |
| | | Fir–Birch forest | <i>Abies spectabilis, Betula utilis</i> | |
| | | Fir forest | <i>Abies spectabilis</i> | |
| | | Maple mixed forest | <i>Acer sp.</i> | 2,700–3,300 |
| 10. | Subalpine scrub | Krummholz | <i>Rhododendron campanulatum</i> | 2,700–4,000 |
| 11. | Alpine moist scrub | <i>Salix</i> scrub | <i>Salix lindleyana</i> | 3,300–3,800 |
| | | Rhododendron scrub | <i>Rhododendron anthopogon, Cassiope fastigiata, Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> | 3,800–4,200 |
| | | Juniper scrub | <i>Juniperus indica</i> | |
| 12. | Alpine dry scrub | <i>Caragana–Lonicera</i> | <i>Artemisia spp., Lonicera sp., Astragalus sp.</i> | 3,400–5,000 |
| | | <i>Ephedra</i> scrub | <i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> | 2,100–4,000 |
| 13. | Alpine moist meadow | Mixed herbaceous formation | <i>Potentilla sp., Geranium sp.</i> | 3,400–4,500 |
| | | <i>Kobresia</i> meadow | <i>Kobresia nepalensis</i> | 4,000–4,500 |
| | | Marsh meadow (peatland) | <i>Carex sp.</i> | |
| 14. | Alpine steppe | (very rare in ANCA) | | 4,000–4,800 |

Source: ICIIMOD (unpublished report)

N



Legend

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | ANCA boundary | <input type="checkbox"/> | Subalpine scrub | <input type="checkbox"/> | Subtropical broadleaved forest |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> | Subalpine forest | <input type="checkbox"/> | Subtropical needleleaved forest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Alpine steppe | <input type="checkbox"/> | Montane grassland | <input type="checkbox"/> | Tropical broadleaved forest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Alpine dry scrub | <input type="checkbox"/> | Montane needleleaved forest | <input type="checkbox"/> | Snow and glacier |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Alpine moist scrub | <input type="checkbox"/> | Montane broadleaved deciduous forest | <input type="checkbox"/> | Rock/barren land |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Alpine moist meadow | <input type="checkbox"/> | Montane broadleaved evergreen forest | <input type="checkbox"/> | Agriculture |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> | Secondary scrub | <input type="checkbox"/> | Habitation |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | Waterbody |

Vegetation Class

0 5 10 20 kms

1:325,000

Source: ICIMOD (unpublished report)

Figure 4.1: Vegetation classes in ANCA

4.4 Species diversity

4.4.1 Flora

Variations in temperature, elevation, aspects, geology and soils all combine to create a multitude of habitats for a wide variety of flowering plants, trees, ferns, mosses and lichens in ANCA. At least 535 species of angiosperm, 12 species of gymnosperm and 69 species of pteridophyte have been documented from ANCA (Table 4.2, Checklists 1, 2, 3). Among the angiosperm species, 10 are invasive alien plant species (IAPS) (Table 7.2). Of the many orchids found in ANCA, *Cephalanthera erecta* var. *oblanceolata* was recorded as a new species for Nepal (Subedi et al. 2018). Deodar (*Cedrus deodara*), typical of the western Himalayan vegetation type, is also found in ANCA. Meanwhile, fungi and lichens have not been adequately profiled (Checklist 4) and need further documentation.

Botanical explorations in Nepal have been recounted by several authors (Rajbhandari 1976 & 2016; Stearn 1978; Sutton 1978; Miehe et al. 2015). Rajbhandari (2016) gave a comprehensive account of botanical explorations in Nepal under three periods: Period I—early plant explorations between 1802 and 1947; Period II—active

plant exploration between 1948 and 1982; and Period III—recent explorations from 1983 onwards.

Plant exploration during Period I in west Nepal started with botanical explorers, mainly by individuals who entered across the Nepal–India border in the late 1800s. Early plant exploration in ANCA and the adjoining areas of KSL-Nepal (Kailash Sacred Landscape) was conducted by John Scully, a resident surgeon in 1876 in west Nepal in the Mahakali Valley and by J.F. Duthie, a British botanist who travelled from Garhwal to North Kumaon and west Nepal from 1884 to 1886. These were followed by several explorations: by Basant Lal Gupta and Bis Ram from the Forest Research Institute (FRI), Dehra Dun, India and Lall Dhwoj (a Nepalese representative) in the Mahakali Valley in 1929; by Khadananda Sharma from Nepal in Kaptad between 1932–37; by Frederick Marshman Bailey from the UK; and by Arnold Heim and Augusto Gansser from Switzerland in 1935–36. Based on their collections, some new taxa were described, notable among which are included in Table 4.3.

Table 4.2: Floral diversity in ANCA

| SN | Category | No. of species | References |
|----|---------------|----------------|--|
| 1. | Angiosperms | 535 | Elliott 2012; Ghimire 2015; Shrestha et al. 2018; Subedi et al. 2014; Subedi et al. 2016 |
| 2. | Gymnosperms | 12 | Ghimire 2015; Subedi et al. 2014; Subedi et al. 2016 |
| 3. | Pteridophytes | 69 | Jenkins et al. 2015; Ghimire 2015; Shrestha et al. 2018 |



Photo 4.2: ANCA is the western-most distribution for *Cephalanthera erecta* var. *oblanceolata* (Credit: Prabin Bhandari)

Table 4.3: Botanical explorations in ANCA (and western Nepal)

| Year | Explorer (Country) | Areas/Places visited | Remarks on notable plant species, particularly those collected from ANCA |
|--|---|--|--|
| Period I—Early plant explorations between 1802–1947 | | | |
| 1876 | John Scully (UK) | Mahakali Valley | J.D. Hooker described a new species of <i>Impatiens</i> and named it <i>Impatiens scullyi</i> . |
| 1884–1986 | J.F. Duthie (UK) | Darchula District, Nampa Gadh | Specimens preserved at the Forest Research Institute, Dehradun, India. Some new species collected from Nepal, including <i>Corydalis cashmeriana</i> , <i>Cyananthus cordifolius</i> , <i>Draba amoena</i> , <i>Sedum bouvieri</i> (now <i>Rhodiola himalensis</i> subsp. <i>bouvieri</i>). |
| 1929 | B.L. Gupta (India), Bis Ram (India), Lall Dhwoj (Nepal) | Mahakali Valley, Simikot, Khaptad, Silgarhi | Specimens preserved at the Forest Research Institute, Dehradun, India. |
| 1932–1937 | Khadananda Sharma (Nepal) | Khaptad, Dang and Doti areas | Specimens preserved at British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London. |
| 1935–1936 | F.M. Bailey (UK) | Simikot, Silgarhi and Jumla | British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London, and Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. A new variety, <i>Berberis sikkimensis</i> var. <i>baileyi</i> , discovered. |
| 1936 | A. Heim and A. Gansser (Switzerland) | Tinkar Khola Valley (Darchula) and North-east Kumaon (India) | Specimens preserved at the University of Zurich (Switzerland). Vegetation of the Tinkar Khola Valley described (Schmidt 1938). |
| Period II—Active plant exploration between 1948–1982 | | | |
| 1952 | O.V. Polunin, W.R. Sykes and L.H.J. Williams (UK) | Western Nepal, between Karnali and Kali Gandaki Rivers: Humla, Jumla, Mugu, Dolpo, Jajarkot and Salyan | Specimens preserved at British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London. |
| 1953 | J. Tyson, W.H. Murray and Bentley Beetham (UK) | Api, Nampa, Saipal, Chayngru and Tinkar in Bajhang, Baitadi and Doti | Specimens preserved at British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London. A new species, <i>Lagotis nepalensis</i> , (endemic to Nepal), was reported (Yamazaki 1971). |
| 1954 | J.E.M. Arnold with H.J. Harrington, J.J. Murray, I.F. Davidson and C.M. Todd (UK) | Bajhang (Saipal) and Baitadi | Specimens preserved at British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London. |
| 1968–1984 | J.F. Dobremez (France) | Dhangadhi to Api region | Vegetation map and herbarium collection. |
| 1980 | K.R. Rajbhandari (Nepal) with K.J. Malla and P.M. Regmi | Darchula and Baitadi Districts | Specimens preserved at the National Herbarium and Plant Laboratory (KATH), Nepal. |

| Period III—Recent explorations from 1983 onwards | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1984 | M.A. Farile (Switzerland) | Kawa Lekh area (Darchula–Baitadi) | Specimens preserved at the Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques de la ville de Genève, Switzerland. |
| 2009 | H. Ikeda (Japan) with C.A. Pendry and B.I. Dell (UK); M. Amano, S. Noshiro, T. Tanaka and N. Yamadoto (Japan); Y. Wang (China) and Nepali members | Darchula, Bajhang and Doti Districts | Specimens preserved at the University of Tokyo (Japan), Royal Botanic Garden (Edinburgh) and KATH (Nepal). |
| 2012 | H. Ikeda (Japan) with C.A. Pendry and A. Elliot (UK); K. Akai, S. Noshiro, N. Yamamoto, O. Yano and K. Yonekura (Japan) | Darchula and Api area | Specimens preserved at the University of Tokyo (Japan), Royal Botanic Garden (Edinburgh) and the National Herbarium (Nepal). |
| 2013–2017* | DPR, CDB and RECAST through the KSLCDI | Darchula | Specimens preserved at KATH, Central Department of Botany (CDB) and RECAST. An orchid species, <i>Cephalanthera erecta</i> var. <i>oblanceolata</i> , reported as a new record for the flora of Nepal. |
| 2013* | S.K. Ghimire (CDB, TU), C.K. Subedi (RECAST, TU) and N. Bhattacharai (ICIMOD) | Chameliya Valley | Specimens preserved at CDB, TU. |
| 2014* | S.K. Ghimire (CDB, TU), C.K. Subedi (RECAST, TU) and J. Gurung (ICIMOD) | Chameliya Valley | Specimens preserved at CDB, TU |
| 2015–2016* | C.K. Subedi, K.M. Ghimire (RECAST, TU) and J. Gurung (ICIMOD) | Khar VDC | Specimens preserved at CDB, TU |
| 2015–2016* | S.K. Ghimire (CDB, TU) | Chameliya Valley | Specimens preserved at CDB, TU |

Source: Rajbhandari (2015) except for the dates denoted with *

Plant exploration in Period II—between 1948 and 1982—was carried out actively by several institutions from the UK and Japan. The British Museum (Natural History), UK and the Royal Horticultural Society, UK, jointly organized a botanical expedition in 1952 to west Nepal, led by Oleg Vladimir Polunin, William Russell Sykes and Leonard How John Williams, who explored the region between the Karnali and the Kali Gandaki Rivers. More than 60 new species were discovered during the expedition (Rajbhandari 2015).

The UK scientists John Tyson, W.H. Murray and Bentley Beetham collected botanical and entomological specimens from the Api–Nampa and adjoining areas in the Saipal and reached other parts of KSL-Nepal, including Baitadi, Bajhang and Doti. A new species,

Lagotis nepalensis, endemic to Nepal, was reported by Yamazaki in 1995.

Jean-Francois Dobremez, a French ecologist, explored almost all parts of Nepal between 1968 and 1984 and prepared vegetation maps of the country, including of the Dhangadhi–Api region, which covers the vegetation areas of KSL-Nepal. He also collected plant specimens which are mostly deposited in Grenoble, France.

Plant exploration in Period III from 1983 onwards has not been so active in the Api–Nampa region compared to other parts of Nepal. A small field trip was organized by M.A. Farille in the autumn of 1984 to collect plant species from the Kawa Lekh area (along Darchula–Baitadi Districts). After a gap of almost 25 years, Hiroshi

Ikeda of the University of Tokyo led six expeditions for plant collection in Nepal from 2008–13. In 2009, the team, in collaboration with the Department of Plant Resources (DPR), visited Darchula, Bajhang and Doti Districts and in 2012, visited Darchula and ANCA areas of west Nepal. Between 2013 and 2017, extensive plant collections were made by the CDB, RECAST and DPR through the KSLCDI programme.

The western part of Nepal in general and ANCA in particular is rich in plant species; however, botanical expeditions here have been fragmentary. There is a need for national as well as joint transboundary botanical explorations to be undertaken for a comprehensive plant inventory of the region.

4.4.2 Fauna

Many species of mammals, birds, fish, amphibians, reptiles, butterflies and insects are found in ANCA (Table 4.4). Some charismatic mammal species include snow leopard (*Panthera uncia*), the Himalayan tahr

(*Hemitragus jemlahicus*) and blue sheep (*Pseudois nayaur*), which are found in the high mountains, and the Himalayan black bear (*Ursus thibetanus*) and the Himalayan musk deer (*Moschus chrysogaster*), which live in the mid-hills (Checklist 5). Colourful birds such as the Himalayan monal (*Lophophorus impejanus*) and satyr tragopan (*Tragopan satyra*) and birds of prey such as steppe eagle (*Aquila nipalensis*) and golden eagle (*Aquila chrysaetos*), as well as scavengers, including the house crow (*Corvus splendens*) and white-rumped vulture (*Gyps bengalensis*), are found here (Checklist 6) (BCN 2012). The rivers and lakes in ANCA also host numerous fish species such as the buche asla (*Schizothorax plagiostomus*) and sahar (*Tor tor*) (IEE 2008).

The diversity and the population status in ANCA of many faunal species are not known. There is a need to conduct such studies whereby new species are likely to be discovered. For example, two new species of insects, *Achaetomalachius kopetzi* (Constantin 2015) and *Laena weigeli* (Schawaller 2015), were found in ANCA (Checklist 7).

Table 4.4: Faunal diversity in ANCA

| SN | Category | No. of species | References/Remarks |
|----|----------|----------------|--|
| 1. | Mammal | 43 | IEE, 2008; Aryal and Subedi 2011; Chalise 2011a; Chalise 2011b; Jnawali et al. 2011; Chalise 2012; Koju and Chalise 2013; Chalise 2013 |
| 2. | Bird | 263 | BCN 2012; Pravin 2014 |
| 3. | Fish | 69 | IEE 2008 |
| 4. | Insect | 64 (at least) | Hartmann and Weipert (Eds) 2006, 2012, 2015 |



Photo 4.3: The Egyptian vulture is a globally threatened species (Credit: Mukesh Chalise)

4.4.3 Agrobiodiversity

Agrobiodiversity is important to ensure food and livelihood security among the communities in ANCA (Aryal et al. 2017). Local farmers generally practise subsistence farming and cultivate a number of local varieties of rice, millet, barley, wheat and beans (Table 4.5). However, some agricultural products, such as beans, walnuts and bay leaf, are traded in fairly large quantities from the area. Traditional knowledge is an important aspect of agrobiodiversity whereby age-old farming systems are continued through generations. Moreover, such knowledge is a key factor in conserving the local genetic resources. Various types of fruits and nuts are also grown in ANCA. Apples, peaches, guavas, citrus, hog plums and walnuts are grown for domestic purposes, as well as for sale in the local and regional markets.

4.5. Endemic species

The north-west part of western Nepal, i.e., the Kali-Karnali region comprising eight districts, including Darchula, has 101 endemic plant species (CDB 2010). Within ANCA alone, at least two endemic plant species are found: *Delphinium himalayai* Munz and *Scrophularia laportifolia* Yamazaki. Two species of endemic snails, *Vallonia costohimala* and *Vallonia himalaevi*, have been reported from the Baure Glacier Valley, south-west of Mt Nampa (Gerber and Bössneck 2009). Snails are generally considered very sensitive to climate change; hence, they could be an important indicator species for environmental changes in

ANCA. Additional assessments are likely to indicate the presence of other endemic species in the region.

4.6. Biodiversity hotspots

Four biodiversity hotspots were reported within ANCA based on the populations of globally and nationally threatened species found in the sites (Figure 4.2, Table 4.6) (IIE 2008). One biodiversity hotspot encompasses parts of Api Himal, Byas, Duhu and Naugad Rural Municipalities, where mixed pine, oak and rhododendron forests occur alongside numerous medicinal plants and wildlife. Within Eyarkot village of Naugad RM, another biodiversity hotspot is the area that includes Basdhara, Danphe and Siddanath community forests, which have a high density of medicinal plants such as lauth sala (*Taxus contorta*), chiraito (*Swertia chirayita*), pakhanbed (*Bergenia ciliata*) and timur (*Zanthoxylum armatum*). The third biodiversity hotspot is in Rani Kothha of Byas RM, where deodar (*Cedrus deodara*) forest is found. The fourth hotspot occurs in the Dharamghar area of Khandeshwori in Api Himal RM bordering the district of Bajhang. Here, mixed pine, oak and rhododendron forests with a high density of medicinal plants, along with wildlife, can be found. The wildlife found in the biodiversity hotspots include endangered and/or protected species such as the Himalayan monal, Himalayan black bear, snow leopard, Assam macaque and Himalayan musk deer. All of these biodiversity hotspots are priority areas where biodiversity conservation programmes must be implemented.

Table 4.5: Major agrobiodiversity in Khar, Naugad RM, ANCA

| Crop | Local name | Varieties |
|--|-----------------|--|
| Barley (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.) | Jau | Jhuse, Mankare, Kalo, Seto, Thang jau |
| Beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.) | Sotta | Seto local, Kalo local, Rato kirmire, Kaleji kirmire, Asali rajma, Marma, Temase, Bote, Kalo, Batule, Ankhe simi |
| Finger millet (<i>Eleusine coracana</i> Gaertn.) | Kodo | Nang kate, Kalo, Rato, Temase, Tiuli, Mutke, Kodekauli |
| Maize (<i>Zea mays</i> L.) | Ghoga/ Makai | Bhabari, Rato, Murali, Temase, Pahelo, Seto, Bhate, Ragese, Airkoti, Male, Baktado, Ghar, Baure, Marudi, Bikasi |
| Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) | Dhaan | Khasare, Saali, Chamade, Takmaro, Roti, Chhoti, Jaili, Jumli, Kirmuli, Jau, Mangali, Rato |
| Wheat (<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.) | Gahun | Dautkhane, Bhote, Rato, Thulo, Jhuse, Geru, Moto, Haasa, Lide, Jumli Bhoto, Nangri Bhoto |

Source: Aryal et al. (2017)

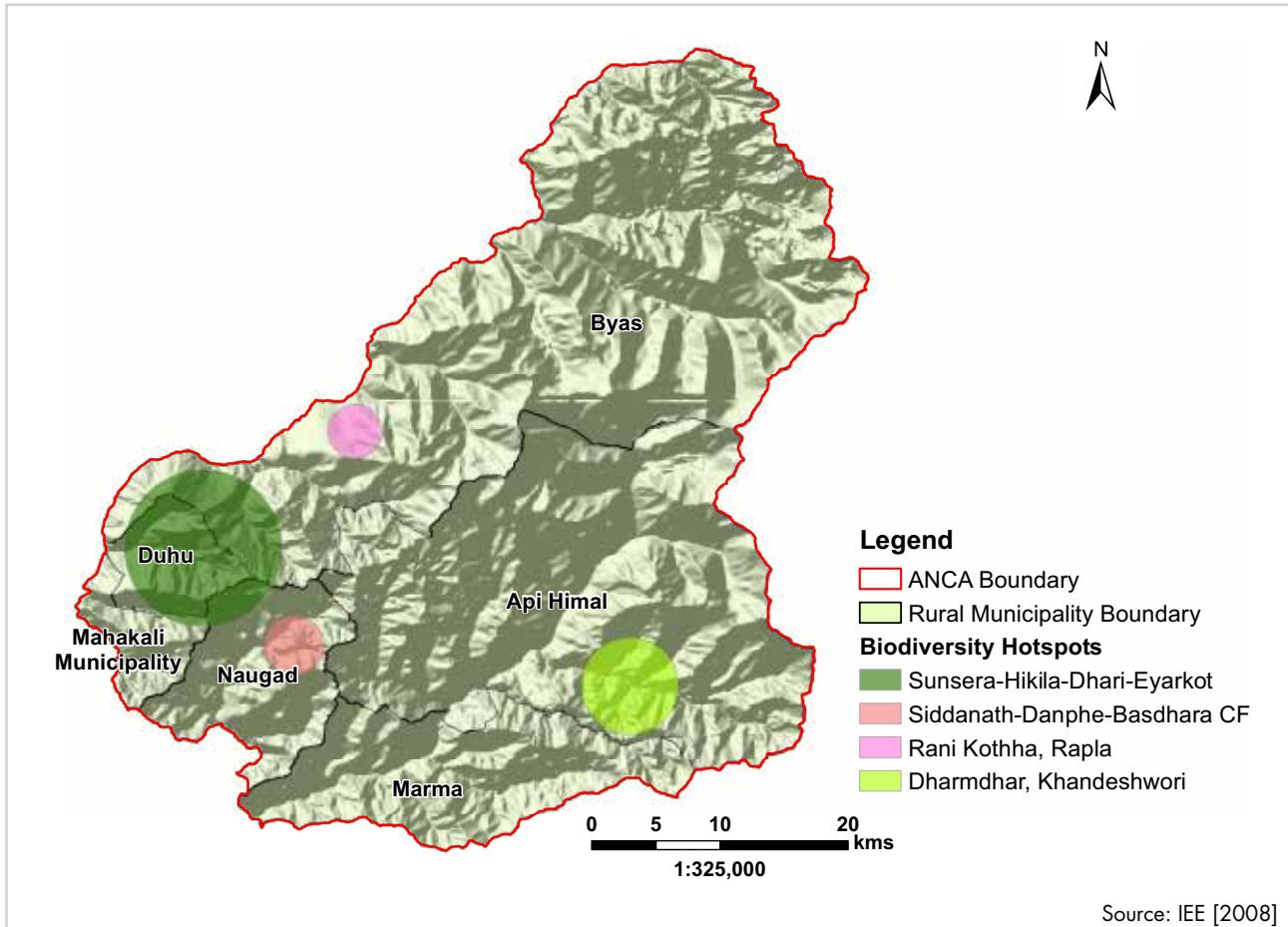


Figure 4.2: Biodiversity hotspots in ANCA

Table 4.6: Biodiversity hotspots in ANCA

| SN | Area | Biodiversity elements | | |
|----|---|---|--|---|
| | | Forest species* | Medicinal plants* | Wildlife* |
| 1. | Api Himal, Byas, Duhu and Naugad Rural Municipalities | Gobre salsa (<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>), Khasru (<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i>), Khote salsa (<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>), Lali gurans (<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>), Nigalo (<i>Drepanostachyum falcatum</i>) | Chiraito (<i>Swertia chirayita</i>), Kutki (<i>Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i>), Panchaule (<i>Dactylorhiza hatagirea</i>), Satuwa (<i>Paris polypylla</i>), Sugandhawal (<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i>), Yartsa gunbu (<i>Ophiocordyceps sinensis</i>) | Bandel (<i>Sus scrofa</i>), Bhalu (<i>Ursus thibetanus</i>), Chituwa (<i>Panthera pardus</i>), Ghoral (<i>Naemorhedus goral</i>), Jarayo (<i>Rusa unicolor</i>), Jharal (<i>Hemitragus jemlahicus</i>), Kasturi mirga (<i>Moschus chrysogaster</i>), Ratuwa (<i>Muntiacus vaginalis</i>), Danphe (<i>Lophophorus impejanus</i>), Cheer (<i>Catreus wallichii</i>) |
| 2. | Siddanath Community Forest (CF), Danphe CF and Basdhara CF of Naugad RM | Gobre salsa, Kaulo (<i>Persea odoratissima</i>), Khasru, Okhar (<i>Juglans regia</i>), Lauth salsa (<i>Taxus contorta</i>) | Chiraito, Kutki, Panchaule, Pakhanbed (<i>Bergenia ciliata</i>), Sugandhawal, Timur (<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i>) | Bandar (<i>Macaca mulatta</i>), Chituwa, Ghoral, Jharal, Kasturi mirga, Naur (<i>Pseudois nayaur</i>), Ratuwa, Cheer, Danphe |
| 3. | Rani Kothha, Byas RM | Bhojpatra (<i>Betula utilis</i>), Deodar (<i>Cedrus deodara</i>), Lauth salsa | Timur | Bhalu, Chituwa, Kasturi mirga, Ratuwa |
| 4. | Dharamghar in Api Himal RM (bordering Bajhang District) | Gobre salsa, Khote salsa, Khasru, Lali gurans, Lauth salsa, Nigalo, Okhar, Paangar (<i>Aesculus indica</i>), Utis (<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>) | Chiraito, Kutki, Panchaule, Sankhdhar chuk (<i>Hippophae salicifolia</i>), Satuwa, Sugandhawal, Timur, Yartsa gunbu, Silajit | Bhalu, Chituwa, Ghoral, Jharal, Kasturi Mirga, Naur, Ratuwa |

* Scientific names in parentheses

Source: IEE (2008)



Photo 5.1: Local people move to high-altitude rangelands during April and May for yartsa gunbu collection (Credit: Chandra K. Subedi)

5. Ecosystem Services

Ecosystem services are the wide ranges of benefits derived from different ecosystems (MEA 2005). They are categorized into four services: provisioning (products available from the ecosystems); regulating (benefits

derived from the ecosystem processes); cultural (spiritual and recreational benefits); and supportive (services necessary for production of other ecosystem services) (Table 5.1).

Table 5.1: Some ecosystem services in ANCA

| Types of ecosystem services | Description |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Provisioning services | |
| Food ¹ | <i>Juglans regia, Phyllanthus emblica, Oryza sativa, Triticum aestivum, Zea mays</i> |
| Fodder | <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (introduced species), <i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> |
| Fuelwood | <i>Aesculus sp., Alnus nepalensis, Cinnamomum tamala, Ficus nerifolia, Juglans regia, Lyonia ovalifolia, Prunus cerasoides, Pyrus pashia, Rhododendron arboreum, Symplocos paniculata, Quercus lanata, Quercus semecarpifolia</i> |
| Fibre ² | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> |
| Timber | <i>Abies spectabilis, Alnus nepalensis, Juglans regia, Lyonia ovalifolia, Prunus cerasoides, Quercus lanata</i> |
| Medicine ^{2,3} | <i>Bergenia ciliata, Dactylorhiza hatagirea, Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora, Ophiocordyceps sinensis, Paris polyphylla, Swertia chirayita, Valeriana jatamansi, Zanthoxylum armatum,</i> |
| Freshwater ^{4,5} | Snow and glaciers; water for drinking, irrigation, watermills, electricity generation |
| Minerals and soil ^{6,7,8} | Silajit, copper, gold, lead, zinc, uranium, red and white clay soil |
| Regulating services | |
| Carbon sequestration | Forests capture and store atmospheric carbon |
| Crop pollination ^{9,10} | Bees and insects pollinate plants in forests and agricultural land |
| Groundwater recharge | Rivers, springs and other wetlands purify water and control erosion and floods |
| Natural hazard regulation | Forests control soil erosion and landslides |
| Cultural services | |
| Spiritual and religious values | Temples: Lattinath Baba, Kedarnath, Durga and Devi temples |
| | Lakes: Bayali Tal, Kalidhunga Tal, Khatti Tal, Kali Daha |
| | Rivers: Domaule (confluence of Chameliya and Rakhop Rivers) |
| | Spiritual: Dhami-Jhakri |
| | Springs: Chameliya spring |
| Aesthetic values | Api Himal, Api West, Bobaye, Jethi Bahurani and Nampa South peaks |
| Recreation and tourism ¹¹ | Deuda and Bhuko dance; local costumes |
| Supporting services | |
| Habitat for wild animals | Habitat for protected wild animals, animal and plant species |
| Nutrient cycling ¹² | Water and nutrient cycle |

Source: 1) Aryal et al. 2017; 2) Chaudhary et al. 2017; 3) Uprety et al. 2016; 4) DNPWC 2017a; 5) Dhital 2015; 6) Amatya 1994; 7) GC 2013; 8) Kaphle 2014; 9) Verma and Dulta 1986; 10) Partap and Verma 1994; 11) Manzardo et al. 1976; 12) Aponte et al. 2013

5.1 Provisioning services

The local communities of ANCA use numerous plant species from forest and rangeland ecosystems for timber, fuelwood, fodder, cattle bedding, food, grazing medicine, minerals and NTFPs. The fuelwood collected from the forests is the major source of energy for cooking and heating. Similarly, the local people collect different medicinal plants such as chiraito (*Swertia chirayita*), kutki (*Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora*), panchaule (*Dactylorhiza hatagirea*),

pakhanbed (*Bergenia ciliata*), satuwa (*Paris polyphylla*), sugandhwal (*Valeriana jatamansi*) and timur (*Zanthoxylum armatum*) from the forests and rangelands (Table 5.2) (Upadhyay et al. 2016). Moreover, the local people harvest allo (*Girardinia diversifolia*) from the forests to extract fibre for making ropes, bags and cloth. From April to July, they travel to the higher-elevation regions of Byas, Ghusa and Khandeshwari to collect yartsa gunbu.

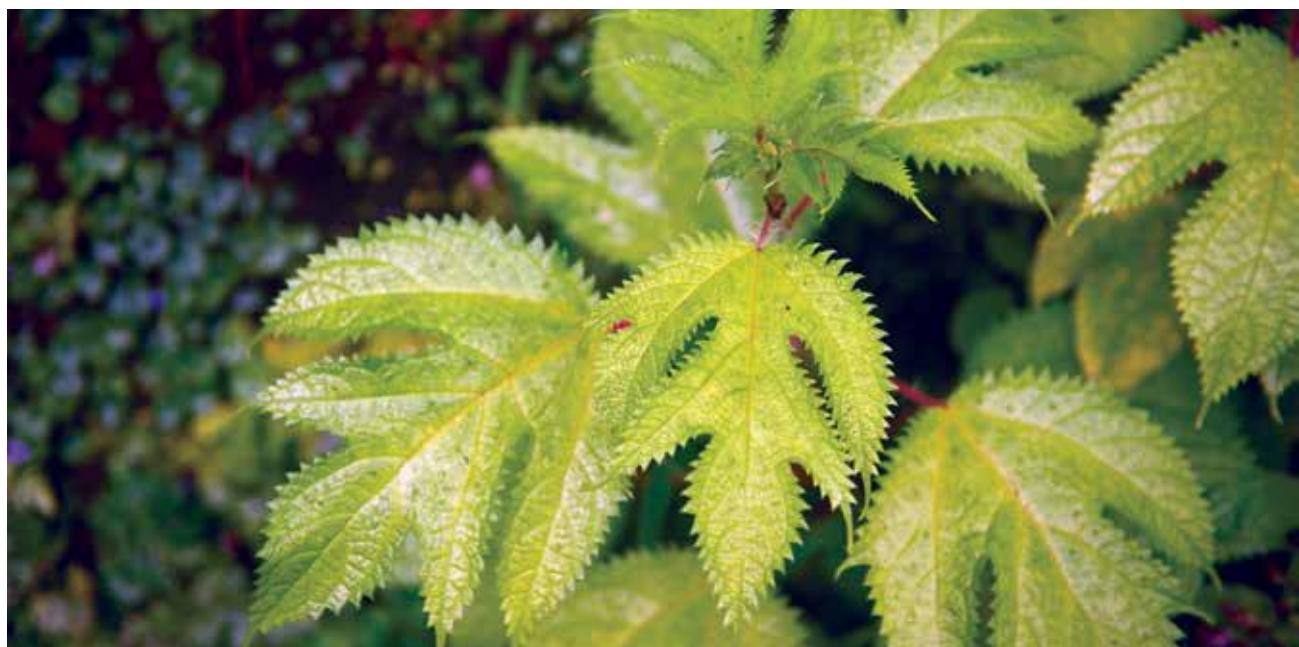


Photo 5.2: Allo is collected from forests to produce fibre (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)



Photo 5.3: Traditional water mills are powered by streams and used for grinding grain (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

Table 5.2: Major NTFPs in ANCA and their uses

| SN | Scientific Name | Common Name | Nepali Name | Uses |
|-----|---|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1. | <i>Aconitum spicatum</i> | Aconite | Bish | Roots used for treating intestine and heart problems, fever, diarrhoea and cough. Plant extract is poisonous and used for hunting. |
| 2. | <i>Acorus calamus</i> | Sweet root | Bojho | Roots effective against fever, cold and cough, dysentery, toothache, tonsillitis, skin diseases and mental disorders. Root powder used as natural insecticide. |
| 3. | <i>Berberis aristata</i> | Barberry | Chutro | Bark used for treating diarrhoea, piles, jaundice and malaria and for making dye. Fruit used for making jam and brewing alcohol. |
| 4. | <i>Bergenia ciliata</i> | Rockfoil | Pakhanbed | Rhizome effectively treats dysentery, diarrhoea, rheumatism, heart problems and sexual diseases and removes kidney stones. |
| 5. | <i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i> | Nepal camphor tree | Sungandhakokila | Oil extracted from fruit used for making cosmetics, perfume and soap and also used for body massage. Pulp used for making scented incense sticks. |
| 6. | <i>Dactylorhiza hatagirea</i> | Marsh orchid | Panchaule | Tubers and roots used for treating headache, cough, diabetes, dysentery and urinary problems. Cotton textile industry uses rhizome extracts to strengthen the fabric. Young leaves and rhizome are nutritious and are used as vegetables. |
| 7. | <i>Delphinium himalayai</i> | Larkspur | Atis | Roots used for treating cough, diarrhoea, dysentery, headache, toothache and sexual problems. |
| 8. | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> | Himalayan nettle | Allo | Leaves used for treating headache, tuberculosis, urinary problems and diabetes. Young leaves used as vegetable. Bark used for fibre to weave clothes, bags, ropes, etc. |
| 9. | <i>Morchella conica</i> | Morel mushroom | Guchy chyau | Plant useful for treating fever, sexual and digestive problems and for healing burn wounds. |
| 10. | <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> | Spikenard | Jatamansi | Roots used for treating ulcer, dysentery, fever, cough, piles and lung diseases. Rhizomes used for treating fever, headache and altitude sickness. Rhizome oil used as hair tonic and for making cosmetics. |
| 11. | <i>Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i> | Picrorhiza | Kutki | Rhizome used for treating high blood pressure, leprosy, anaemia, jaundice, cold and cough, back pain, constipation, lung and skin diseases. |
| 12. | <i>Ophiocordyceps sinensis</i> | Catterpillar fungus | Yartsa gunbu | Strengthens immune system, lungs and kidneys; increases blood production; and treats sexual problems, tuberculosis, insomnia, indigestion and liver diseases. |
| 13. | <i>Paris polyphylla</i> | Love apple | Satuwa | Used as an anthelmintic and tonic and also used for curing indigestion and cough and healing wound. |
| 14. | <i>Persea odoratissima</i> | Fragrant bay tree | Kaulo | Bark used for making scented incenses. Leaves used as fodder. |
| 15. | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> | Indian gooseberry | Amala | Fruits rich in Vitamin C and have religious values. Fruits used for treating constipation, dysentery, diarrhoea, asthma, measles and anaemia and for reducing stress. Fruits also used for making ink, hair oil, hair dye, shampoo and soap. |
| 16. | <i>Pistacia chinensis</i> subsp. <i>integerrima</i> | Insect gall in pistacia | Kaakarsingi | Used for treating scorpion and snake bites, lung and skin diseases, tuberculosis, ulcer, fever, cold and cough and dysentery. |
| 17. | <i>Rubia manjith</i> | Indian madder | Majitho | Roots are astringent, expectorant and vulnerary. They are used for treating dysentery, leprosy, stomach ulcer and snake bites. Stems used for dyeing clothes. |
| 18. | <i>Sapindus mukorossi</i> | Soapnut | Ritha | Fruits used for making shampoo, soap, detergent and fire extinguishers. Used for treating cough and epilepsy. |
| 19. | <i>Swertia chirayita</i> | Felwort | Chiraito | Plant used for treating malaria fever, cold and cough, diabetes, skin diseases, nausea and vomiting, diarrhoea, jaundice, burn wounds; also for making beer, hair tonic and dye. |
| 20. | <i>Taxus contorta</i> | Western Himalayan yew | Lauth salla | Extract (taxol) derived from young shoots, bark and leaves effective for treating breast, brain and womb cancers and tumours. Wood used as timber and to manufacture furniture. |
| 21. | <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> | Nepalese pepper | Timur | Fruit used as spice and medicine and for making essential oil and natural insecticide. Also used for treating toothache, fever, gastritis, blood disorders, skin diseases and liver problems. Fruit and bark extracts used for fishing. |

Source: Uprety et al. (2016)

Crops, such as cereals, pulses, vegetables, fruits and nuts and livestock production are major livelihood benefits generated from agro-ecosystems (Aryal et al. 2017). Seasonal transhumance migration—to higher elevations in the summer and to lower elevations in the winter—with sheep and goats is a traditional livelihood practice that helps communities cope with climatic variation and fodder scarcity (Chaudhary et al. 2017; Pant et al. 2017).

The glaciers in the mountains of ANCA are sources for many perennial rivers, including the Mahakali and Chameliya (Dhital 2015). In addition to these river systems, springs and ponds are important water sources for drinking, irrigation and other purposes. Streams are essential for operating traditional watermills to grind corn, wheat, rice, barley and millet. Larger streams and rivers are also important for generating hydroelectricity. In ANCA, there are 24 micro-hydropower stations that generate 432.9 kW of electricity, benefiting 4,701 households (DNPWC 2017a). The Chameliya Hydropower Project generates 30 MW of electricity and provides socio-economic benefits to communities both within and outside ANCA.

Rocks and minerals are important provisioning services derived from ANCA. Silajit, commonly known as rock exudate, is a mineral complex of organic and inorganic compounds and is used as a medicinal product. Copper, gold, lead, zinc and uranium are also reported to be present in the area (Amatya 1994; GC



24 micro-hydropower stations generate 432.9 KW of electricity benefiting 4,701 households

2013; Kaphle 2014). Slate is extracted to be used as a common roofing material, while white clay (kamero) and red clay (rato mato) soils are commonly used for both aesthetic (painting homes) and ritual (during prayer ceremonies) purposes.

5.2 Regulating services

Regulating services provide benefits at both local as well as regional scales. Some of these services include fresh air, carbon sequestration, natural hazard and climate regulation, crop pollination, groundwater recharge, water purification and disease regulation. About 33 per cent of ANCA is forest area, which sequesters carbon in plant tissues and soil. Consequently, it contributes to mitigating climate change. The vegetative cover also minimizes erosion and natural hazards such as floods and landslides.

Snow, rainwater, ponds, rivers and irrigation canals are essential systems for groundwater recharge. Vegetation cover improves groundwater recharge, which, in turn, plays a key role in maintaining and sustaining river flows,



Photo 5.4: Chameliya hydropower project generates 30 MW electricity (Credit: Pradyumna Rana)



Photo 5.5: Non-timber forest products are an important source of income (Credit: Chandra K. Subedi)

springs and other wetlands, as well as in purifying water. In addition, groundwater recharge also aids in reducing erosion and floods by absorbing the surface run-off.

Bees are effective pollinators that are essential for food production. The people here have been traditionally raising *Apis cerana*, honey-producing bees, which are important for producing good-quality seeds of vegetable crops, fruits and other plants (Verma and Dulta 1986; Partap and Verma 1994). Honey and honey-based products are used for their nutritional and therapeutic values (Rao et al. 2016).

5.3 Cultural services

The landscape and the wildlife of ANCA are major attractions and the area has several cultural and religious sites. The GoN now permits trekking by both Nepalis and foreigners in Api Himal, Api West, Bobaye, Jethi Bahurani and Nampa South peaks (DoT 2017). Another site of attraction is the Khatti View Point which offers spectacular views of Api Himal RM, while Mt Api, Bajhang District and Pithoragarh (India) can be seen from Bhujan in Naugad RM.

The Shauka people are a Tibeto-Burmese community (Hansson 1994) who originally inhabited Changru and Tinker in Byas. Today, they are also found in Sitala, Khalanga, Dhuligada and Rapla. They have close affinity with Shauka communities living across the Mahakali River in India. Their animistic practices (Manzardo et al. 1976), customs and traditional dresses are tourist attractions. Other cultural attributes of ANCA are the Dhami-

Jhankri—a form of shamanism—Deuda and Bhuko dances, while the local costumes have a unique identity.

Some famous religious sites in ANCA are the Lattinath Baba, Kedarnath and Devi temples. The Bayali Tal (Lake), Kalidhunga Tal and Khatti Tal are considered sacred, along with the spring from where the Chameliya River originates at the base of Api Himal. Bishu-parva is a popular festival celebrated on the first day of Baisakh, which is also the first day of the New Year in the Nepali calendar. The communities also celebrate Surama Bhawani jatra (street festival) and Cheetti, Ghanjir and Gaura festivals. Some pilgrims visit ANCA on their way to the sacred Mt Kailash and Mansarovar Lake in the Tibet Autonomous Region (TAR), China.

5.4 Supporting services

Supporting services provide benefits indirectly or over a long period of time. Forest, rangeland and wetland ecosystems of ANCA are habitats for many species of plants and animals, including protected species such as the snow leopard and Himalayan musk deer and for economically significant species such as yartsa gunbu and satuwa. With its rich flora and fauna, nutrient cycling—the movement and exchange of chemicals and energy between the physical environment and living organisms—takes place efficiently in ANCA. Nutrients such as nitrogen and phosphorus are available to humans through interactions between plants, soil and organisms in the physical environment (Aponte et al. 2013). Those interactions influence the establishment, growth and reproduction of plant species in the region.



Photo 6.1: Natural disasters can be aggravated by climate change (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

6. Threats to Biodiversity

6.1 Threatened species

ANCA is home to a number of globally and nationally threatened flora and fauna (Table 6.1). At least one globally threatened plant has been found in ANCA—the critically endangered jatamansi (*Nardostachys grandiflora*) (Table 6.1)—while the gobre salla (*Abies spectabilis*) is near threatened. Three species are listed in CITES Appendix II—panchaule (*Dactylorhiza hatagirea*), jatamansi (*Nardostachys grandiflora*) and lauth salla (*Taxus contorta*). Ten plant species are protected under various categories by the GoN (Table 6.1).

Three globally threatened mammals—the Himalayan musk deer, snow leopard and the Himalayan black bear—and five birds—steppe eagle (*Aquila nipalensis*),

cheer pheasant (*Catreus wallichii*), white-rumped vulture (*Gyps bengalensis*), the Egyptian vulture (*Neophron percnopterus*) and red-headed vulture (*Sarcogyps calvus*)—are found in ANCA (Table 6.2). Nationally threatened mammals include Assam macaque (*Macaca assamensis*), the Himalayan musk deer, barking deer (*Muntiacus vaginalis*), common leopard (*Panthera pardus*), snow leopard, leopard cat (*Prionailurus bengalensis*) and Himalayan black bear. Thirteen nationally threatened bird species in ANCA include rusty-fronted barwing (*Actinodura egertoni*), cinereous vulture (*Aegypius monachus*), golden eagle (*Aquila chrysaetos*), steppe eagle, cheer pheasant, great parrotbill (*Conostoma oemodium*), grey-sided

Table 6.1: Threatened flora found in ANCA and their national protection status

| SN | Scientific Name | Common Name (Nepali Name) | Family | Conservation Status | | Legal Status | |
|----|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | | Global [†] | Nepal [†] | CITES | Nepal* |
| 1 | <i>Abies spectabilis</i> | East Himalayan fir (Talispatra) | Pinaceae | NT | | | II |
| 2 | <i>Dactylorhiza hatagirea</i> | Marsh orchid (Panchaule) | Orchidaceae | | EN | II | II |
| 3 | <i>Juglans regia</i> | Walnut (Okhar) | Juglandaceae | LC | | | I, III** |
| 4 | <i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> | Spikenard (Jatamansi) | Valerianaceae | CR | VU | II | II |
| 5 | <i>Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i> | Picrorhiza (Kutki) | Scrophulariaceae | | VU | | IV |
| 6 | <i>Shorea robusta</i> | Sal | Dipterocarpaceae | LC | | | III |
| 7 | <i>Taxus contorta</i> | Himalayan yew (Lauth salla) | Taxaceae | EN | EN | II | II |
| 8 | <i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> | Indian valerian (Sugandhwatal) | Valerianaceae | | VU | | II |
| 9 | <i>Lycoperdon perlatum</i> | Puffball | Agaricaceae | | | | II |
| 10 | <i>Thamnolia vermicularis</i> | Lichens (Jhyau) | Ichmadophilaceae | | | | II |
| 11 | | Rock exudate (Silajit) | | | | | II |

[†]CR: Critically Endangered; EN: Endangered; NT: Near Threatened; LC: Least Concern

*I: banned for collection, transportation and trade; II: banned for export outside the country without processing; III: banned for felling, transportation and export; IV: banned for export without identification and certification

***Juglans regia*: Category I—bark of Julans regia.

Source: IUCN Red List (www.iucnredlist.org); Bhattacharai et al. (2002); and DPR (2012)

laughingthrush (*Garrulax caerulatus*), bearded vulture (*Gypaetus barbatus*), white-rumped vulture, the Egyptian vulture, koklass pheasant (*Pucrasia macrolopha*), red-headed vulture and satyr trapagan (*Tragopan satyra*). Twelve mammals and eight birds are listed in CITES

Appendices I, II and III. Four mammal species and three bird species have been accorded priority protection under the National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 2029 (1973 AD).

Table 6.2: Threatened mammals and birds found in ANCA and their national protection status

| SN | Scientific Name | Common Name | Family | Conservation Status | | Legal Status | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| | | | | Global† | Nepal† | CITES | Nepal* |
| A) Mammals: | | | | | | | |
| 1. | <i>Capricornis thar</i> | Himalayan serow | Bovidae | NT | DD | I | |
| 2. | <i>Felis chaus</i> | Jungle cat | Felidae | LC | LC | II | |
| 3. | <i>Hemitragus jemlahicus</i> | Himalayan tahr | Bovidae | NT | NT | | |
| 4. | <i>Lutra lutra</i> | Eurasian otter | Mustelidae | NT | NT | I | |
| 5. | <i>Macaca mulatta</i> | Rhesus macaque | Cercopithecidae | LC | LC | II | |
| 6. | <i>Macaca assamensis</i> | Assam macaque | Cercopithecidae | NT | VU | II | PP |
| 7. | <i>Moschus chrysogaster</i> | Himalayan musk deer | Cervidae | EN | EN | I | PP |
| 8. | <i>Muntiacus vaginalis</i> | Barking deer | Cervidae | LC | VU | | |
| 9. | <i>Mustela altaica</i> | Mountain weasel | Mustelidae | NT | DD | | |
| 10. | <i>Naemorhedus goral</i> | Common goral | Bovidae | NT | NT | I | |
| 11. | <i>Panthera pardus</i> | Common leopard | Felidae | NT | VU | I | |
| 12. | <i>Panthera uncia</i> | Snow leopard | Felidae | VU | EN | I | PP |
| 13. | <i>Petaurista magnificus</i> | Hodgson's giant flying squirrel | Sciuridae | NT | DD | | |
| 14. | <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> | Leopard cat | Felidae | LC | VU | II | PP |
| 15. | <i>Pseudois nayaur</i> | Blue sheep | Bovidae | LC | LC | III | |
| 16. | <i>Ursus thibetanus</i> | Himalayan black bear | Ursidae | VU | EN | I | |
| 17. | <i>Viverra zibetha</i> | Large Indian civet | Viverridae | NT | NT | | |
| B) Birds: | | | | | | | |
| 1. | <i>Actinodura egertoni</i> | Rusty-fronted barwing | Timaliidae | LC | EN | | |
| 2. | <i>Aegypius monachus</i> | Cinereous vulture | Accipitridae | NT | EN | | |
| 3. | <i>Aquila chrysaetos</i> | Golden eagle | Accipitridae | LC | VU | | |
| 4. | <i>Aquila nipalensis</i> | Steppe eagle | Accipitridae | EN | VU | II | |
| 5. | <i>Catreus wallichii</i> | Cheer pheasant | Phasianidae | VU | EN | I | PP |
| 6. | <i>Conostoma oemodium</i> | Great parrotbill | Sylviidae | LC | VU | | |
| 7. | <i>Cutia nipalensis</i> | Himalayan cutia | Sylviidae | LC | NT | | |
| 8. | <i>Garrulax caerulatus</i> | Grey-sided laughingthrush | Sylviidae | LC | VU | | |
| 9. | <i>Garrulax subunicolor</i> | Scaly laughingthrush | Sylviidae | LC | NT | | |
| 10. | <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i> | Bearded vulture | Accipitridae | NT | VU | II | |
| 11. | <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> | White-rumped vulture | Accipitridae | CR | CR | | |
| 12. | <i>Haematoxiphis sipahi</i> | Scarlet finch | Fringillidae | LC | NT | | |
| 13. | <i>Lophophorus impejanus</i> | Himalayan monal | Phasianidae | LC | NT | I | PP |
| 14. | <i>Mycerobas melanozanthos</i> | Spot-winged grosbeak | Fringillidae | LC | NT | | |
| 15. | <i>Neophron percnopterus</i> | Egyptian vulture | Accipitridae | EN | VU | II | |
| 16. | <i>Niltava grandis</i> | Small niltava | Muscicapidae | LC | NT | | |
| 17. | <i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i> | Great cormorant | Phalacrocoracidae | LC | NT | | |
| 18. | <i>Pucrasia macrolopha</i> | Koklass pheasant | Phasianidae | LC | VU | III | |
| 19. | <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i> | Red-headed vulture | Accipitridae | CR | EN | II | |
| 20. | <i>Tragopan satyra</i> | Satyr tragopan | Phasianidae | NT | VU | III | PP |

†CR: Critically Endangered; EN: Endangered; VU: Vulnerable; NT: Near Threatened; LC: Least Concern; DD: Data Deficient

*PP: Listed in Protected Species List under the National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 2029 (1973 AD)

Source: IUCN Red List (www.iucnredlist.org); Jnawali et al. (2011); Chalise (2013); HNS (2016a); Inskip et al. (2017)

6.2 Drivers of forest change

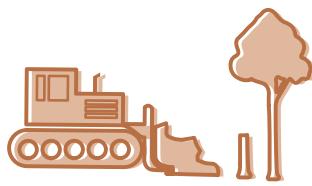
A number of factors cause deforestation, forest degradation and fragmentation in ANCA, resulting in habitat loss and/or isolation, which is ultimately a threat to biodiversity. Habitat fragmentation is particularly significant in the case of large animals such as the Himalayan black bear (Jnawali et al. 2011). A number of these drivers of forest change are indicated below.

Forest encroachment

Forest encroachment for agriculture or settlements is one of the drivers of forest change in ANCA (DNPWC 2017a). A growing population and inadequate agricultural land are two of the underlying issues in forest encroachment (MoFSC 2014).

Infrastructure

Road and hydroelectric projects are two important types of infrastructure that are being developed in ANCA. A national highway linking Kailali (in the lowland region of Nepal) to Tinkar Pass, Darchula, at the border with TAR-China, is a priority project of GoN (DoR 2016). In addition, feeder roads are under construction in



Infrastructure development destroys forest areas, which affects ecosystem services

various parts of ANCA. While these roads link formerly inaccessible villages to other villages and services, their construction requires the removal of a significant number of trees in the forested areas. The 30 MW Chameliya Hydropower Project is a large project whose dam and powerhouse are located outside ANCA at Bitule, but whose reservoir will submerge a fair amount of forested land within ANCA. Furthermore, the construction of the dam can potentially prevent movement of migrating fish species, although it is not known if the environmental impact assessment (EIA) of the project included these issues and their mitigation measures. Other infrastructure, such as schools, hospitals and buildings are also likely to cause deforestation and/or forest degradation.



Photo 6.2: Forest degradation is a threat to biodiversity (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

Forest fires

The year 2016 was especially notable for the number of forest fires in far-west Nepal that destroyed several hectares of forests in both Nepal (HNS 2016b) as well as in Uttarakhand, India (Jha et al. 2016). Although the extent of losses incurred from these forest fires has currently not been scientifically documented, the fires have likely damaged both forest understorey and canopy, along with several faunal species living in these habitats. Prolonged drought and expansive, dry pine forests with thick litter layer are some of the factors that promote the proliferation of forest fires.



The year 2016 was especially notable for the number of forest fires in far-west Nepal and Uttarakhand, India

6.3 Unsustainable extraction of natural resources

Unregulated grazing

Overgrazing is a major issue threatening the biodiversity in ANCA, particularly in the northern and north-eastern rangelands of Byas RM (DNPWC 2017a). Alpine pastures in ANCA are especially susceptible to overgrazing and trampling (Elliot 2012). The overgrazing of livestock often leads to depletion of many useful species and dominance of bushes and non-palatable species (Aryal et al. 2014).

Illegal trade and poaching

Poaching and illegal trade of plants and wildlife pose severe threats to biodiversity conservation in ANCA (DNPWC 2017a). Several species of flora and fauna are illegally collected or poached and smuggled out of ANCA. Species such as the snow leopard, common leopard, Himalayan black bear and Himalayan musk deer, as well as yartsa gunbu and several medicinal and aromatic plants (MAPs) are threatened due to illegal trade. The northern parts of ANCA, i.e., Rapla and Byas, have been historically used as trade routes to TAR-China. Additionally, there are several ropeways over the Mahakali River connecting Nepal and India. While these are installed to transport essential goods and ferry people, they can also be potentially used to illegally transport wildlife parts and valuable NTFPs/MAPs.



Photo 6.3: Forest fires damage understory as well as trees (Credit: Neha Bisht)

Overharvesting of NTFPs

ANCA is rich in NTFPs which have become a major source of livelihood for the local communities. However, the production of NTFPs is gradually decreasing due to unsustainable practices such as illegal and mass harvesting for local use and trade (Kunwar et al. 2013). Although the GoN policy aims to promote conservation of high-value NTFPs, particularly medicinal plants, sustainable harvesting practices for most NTFPs, including yartsa gunbu, kutki and satuwa have not been observed, causing a rapid decline in the natural resource base (Upadhyay et al. 2016; Pant et al. 2017).

6.4 Human–wildlife conflict

Human–wildlife conflict (HWC) is a pressing issue in ANCA. The proximity of human settlements to forests and the degradation and fragmentation of wildlife habitat are some of the underlying factors that cause HWC. Livestock depredation by predators, such as snow leopard is common at higher elevations, while crop-raiding by wildlife such as the Himalayan black bear, wild boar, monkeys, barking deer and porcupines is common at lower elevations (IEE 2008; DNPWC 2017b). The local communities use traditional mitigation measures such as crop/livestock guarding and fencing, but these have had limited success. HWC is particularly detrimental to biodiversity when the victims resort to retaliatory killing. Such types of killing, especially of predator species, can cause severe imbalances in the ecosystem.

6.5 Invasive alien plant species

Invasive alien plant species (IAPS) are a major threat to biodiversity (SCBD 2009; WHO and SCBD 2015).

A field assessment conducted in 2015 revealed ten species of IAPS in ANCA (Table 6.3) (Bisht et al. 2016; Shrestha et al. 2018). Some of these IAPS have already resulted in negative impacts on agricultural production, forage production in rangelands and agroecosystems, livestock health and forest regeneration. IAPS were introduced by humans either purposely or by accident and they are spreading northward and upward through dispersal corridors such as roads, trails and springs. Since the management of IAPS is more challenging in the mountains than in the lowlands, reducing the abundance of IAPS in the lowlands and preventing their spread to the mountains are urgent tasks in ANCA.

6.6 Climate change

Biodiversity and ecosystem functions are directly linked to climatic conditions (Kumar 2012). Some potential impacts of climate change on biodiversity include the range shift of species from lower to higher elevations (GoN 2010), extinction of already vulnerable species that have restricted habitat requirements (GoN 2010) and replacement of plant–animal associations within ecosystems by native or non-native species (BCN and DNPWC 2011; MoPE 2017). The Global Observation Research Initiative in Alpine Environments (GLORIA) protocol, which is a long-term monitoring procedure, has been applied in ANCA to assess the impact of climate change on the alpine plant community structure (Ghimire 2015). The results of this long-term monitoring will provide insight into the impacts of climate change on alpine plant communities. However, additional studies are required to understand the effects of climate change on other aspects of biodiversity and ecosystem services in ANCA.

Table 6.3: Invasive alien plant species in ANCA

| SN | Invasive Alien Plant Species | Common Name | Nepali Name |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Major species | | | |
| 1. | <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> L. | Crofton weed | Banmara, kalo banmara |
| 2. | <i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill. | Blue billygoat weed | Nilo gandhe |
| 3. | <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> DC. | Karwinsky's fleabane | Phule jhar |
| 4. | <i>Lantana camara</i> L. | Lantana | Kirne kanda |
| 5. | <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L. | Parthenium | Pati jhar |
| Other species | | | |
| 6. | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. | Billy goat | Raunne/gandhe |
| 7. | <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. | Spiny pigweed | Kande lude |
| 8. | <i>Bidens pilosa</i> L. | Black jack, hairy beggar-tick | Kalo kuro |
| 9. | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pav. | Shaggy soldier | Jhuse chitlange |
| 10. | <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L. | Rough cocklebur | Bhende kuro |

Source: Bisht et al. (2016); Shrestha et al. (2018)



Photo 7.1: Engaging local people supports biodiversity conservation (Credit: Jitendra Bajracharya)

7. Efforts, Achievements and Gaps in Biodiversity Conservation and Management

7.1 Efforts in biodiversity conservation and management

Enabling policies

Nepal is signatory to various international conventions and multilateral treaties and agreements relating to biodiversity conservation. To address national needs while complying with international commitments, the GoN has promulgated numerous sectoral and cross-sectoral policies, legislations and plans (MoFSC 2014). The National Parks and Wildlife Conservation (NPWC) Act (1973) laid the legal foundation for classifying any area into different types of protected areas. It also enabled the formulation of regulatory documents such as the Conservation Area Management Regulations, which are necessary for effective

implementation of the Act. These documents prioritize participation of local stakeholders through community institutions, such as Conservation Area/Buffer Zone Management and User Committees, Community forestry user groups, community-based anti-poaching units for protected area management. There are also special provisions for empowerment and participation of women and marginalized groups.

The National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan 2014–2020 underpins the effective participation of local communities and other stakeholders in biodiversity conservation to foster human well-being and sustainable development. Similarly, the Forest Policy (2015) calls for engagement of the private sector in habitat restoration and conservation for environmental sustainability and

Table 7.1: Relevant policies, legislations, guidelines, strategies and action plans

| SN | Category | Details |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. | Policy | Rangeland Policy, 2010 |
| 2. | | Climate Policy, 2011 |
| 3. | | National Wetland Policy, 2012 |
| 4. | | Forest Policy, 2015 |
| 5. | | Forestry Sector Policy, 2016–2025 |
| 6. | | National Forest Policy, 2019 |
| 7. | Legislation | National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act, 1973 |
| 8. | | National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Regulations, 1975 |
| 9. | | Conservation Area Management Regulations, 1996 |
| 10. | | Conservation Area (Government Managed) Regulations, 2000 |
| 11. | | An Act to Regulate and Control International Trade in Endangered Wildlife and Plants, 2017 |
| 12. | Guidelines, Strategy, Action Plan | Conservation Area Management Guideline, 1999 |
| 13. | | Physical Infrastructure Development inside Conservation Area, 2009 |
| 14. | | Guidelines for Adventure Tourism Services in Conservation Areas in High Mountains and Mid-hills, 2067* |
| 15. | | Protected Area Research Procedure, 2069* |
| 16. | | Wildlife Damage Relief Guideline, 2069* (Second Amendment, 2074*) |
| 17. | | National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan 2014–2020 |
| 18. | | Informant Mobilization Expense Procedure, 2072* |
| 19. | | Protected Area Management Plan Preparation Procedure, 2073* |
| 20. | | Vulture Conservation Action Plan for Nepal, 2015–2019 |
| 21. | | Snow Leopard Conservation Action Plan for Nepal, 2017–2021 |
| 22 | | Yartsa gunbu Management (Collection and Transportation) Directive, 2017 |

*Denotes year in Bikram Samvat

generating income and employment opportunities. Emphasis is placed on conducting research on the ecological and socio-economic aspects of biodiversity and disseminating the outcomes to promote improved technologies and practices. The following section highlights the key elements of the policies, legislations and plans relevant to ANCA (Table 7.1), which are broadly categorized under three themes—sustainable livelihoods, biodiversity conservation and gender and social inclusion.

Sustainable livelihoods

Acknowledging the dependency of communities on natural resources, the government transferred the forest management rights and responsibilities to local communities and permitted them to collect forest products in a regulated manner. Moreover, community-based tourism and biodiversity-based enterprises are promoted to enhance livelihoods of the communities and to incentivize communities towards conservation.



The Yartsa gunbu Management (Collection and Transportation) Directive (2017) guides the conservation, collection and utilization of yartsa gunbu

Biodiversity conservation

The NPWC Act 2029 (1973 AD) prohibits any activities deemed to threaten or cause damage to biodiversity. Four mammal species—Assam macaque, the Himalayan musk deer, snow leopard and leopard cat—found in ANCA are enlisted as protected fauna in Appendix I of the NPWCA. Action plans for key flagship species such as the snow leopard have been prepared for maintaining their viable population. In response to growing concerns over the unsustainable harvesting of yartsa gunbu, the Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation (MoFSC) has recently published



Photo 7.2: Biodiversity-based enterprises enhance local livelihoods (Credit: Kamala Gurung)



Photo 7.3: Efforts are underway to ensure greater inclusion of women in conservation (Credit: Neha Bisht)

the Yarsagumba Management (Collection and Transportation) Directive (2017) to manage the harvesting practices of the medicinal plant in order to secure its sustainability.

The Conservation Area Management Regulations authorizes user committees and other stakeholders to manage resources sustainably following the prescriptions of a management/operational plan. The environmental code of conduct for adventure tourism, physical infrastructure and other livelihood programmes are promulgated for safeguarding nature. In order to mitigate HWC and gain public support for conservation, the government has provisioned relief schemes for those households affected by property loss or damage caused by wildlife.

The GoN has adopted the landscape planning approach for the management of forests, wildlife and watersheds (MoFSC 2014; MoFSC 2016). This approach aims at managing mosaics of different land uses in order to effectively integrate conservation and development at larger scales through a participatory method.

Gender and social inclusion

Inclusive decision making, equitable benefit sharing and transparent fund mobilization are priority issues of conservation policies as well as national development plans. The inclusion of women and marginalized groups are obligatory in key positions of different user committees formed for conserving biodiversity. In addition, the user groups must take mandatory affirmative action for improving the livelihoods of women and the poor and disadvantaged groups. Moreover, legislative documents have ensured the protection of the traditional rights of communities on biodiversity.

7.2 Key issues and opportunities in biodiversity management

Strengthening institutional and regulatory framework

Different policies supporting conservation, such as the National Wetland Policy (2012) and the Rangeland Policy (2010), have been devised in Nepal. Essential institutional framework and legislative instruments are required for implementation of these policies. The roles and responsibilities of the government agencies must be clarified in order to transform these policies and legislations into actions. Moreover, under the Conservation Area Government Management Regulations 2057 BS, the ANCA Management



Raising awareness among local communities on conservation legislation is essential.

Regulations must be promptly prepared or its effective management. Moreover, guidelines for harvesting different NTFPs (e.g. Ghimire and Nepal 2007) are also necessary to ensure the sustainability of the resources.

Existing legal documents do not adequately address the priority issues of the local communities. For instance, the Wildlife Damage Relief Guideline does not provide relief support for the crop damages caused by porcupines, wild boars and monkeys. On the other hand, capacities and measures need to be enhanced to effectively mitigate such conflicts.

The penalties for violating the law (for example, by engaging in wildlife crime and illegal trade) are soft and, coupled with weak law enforcement, has resulted in continued poaching and illegal wildlife trade in ANCA. The financial benefits from the sale of wildlife products are high, while the penalty incurred is low, hence people choose to take risks and engage in these illegal activities (Uprety et al. unpublished). To discourage illegal activities, Article 26 of the NPWC Act 2029 BS was amended in 2073 BS (Fifth Amendment), whereby the fines were increased for violating the law. ANCA is a trade route for wildlife products—such as rhino horns, tiger skin and bones, musk pod, red panda skin, turtles and yartsa gunbu—that originate both from within ANCA and other parts of Nepal (Uprety et al. unpublished).

Enforcing the law

There is a need to raise awareness among the local communities on conservation legislations in order to ensure effective law compliance and enforcement. The existing hierarchical structure within the community and the conventional protectionist approach for biodiversity conservation are major barriers for implementation of the regulatory provisions. This also affects inclusion of women and the disadvantaged groups in user committees, as well as equitable benefit sharing of resources (Kanel and Acharya 2008; Pasakhala et al. 2017). For instance, only 2 out of the 25 members in the ANCA Council are women.



Photo 7.4: Capacity building of women improves their livelihoods and increases support for conservation (Credit: Janita Gurung)

Nepal's rugged terrain and porous border with India and China are challenges for law enforcement. In 2012, the Wildlife Crime Control Bureau (WCCB) was formed in Darchula for fostering communication, coordination and cooperation among different government agencies. The capacity of the bureau needs to be strengthened for effective enforcement of the law. Furthermore, the ANCA Office, police and customs, among others, must strengthen coordination among themselves to control the illegal trafficking in wildlife.

Strict enforcement of the environmental code of conduct in infrastructure development and forest products collection is necessary to avoid ecosystem degradation in ANCA. Law enforcement and compliance, as well as the evaluation of the impacts of policies and programmes, must be regularly monitored. The findings and recommendations from such evaluations can help in the timely review and revision of legislation.

Capacity building of local institutions

Additional human and financial resources are required in ANCA for the effective implementation of policies and programmes. The existing infrastructure is rather limited and requires upgrading. The institutional capacity of both community organizations and governmental agencies must be strengthened.

Bridging the knowledge gap

Lack of data and research, particularly on biophysical and socio-economic factors, are hurdles in evidence-based decision making and achieving conservation and livelihood development goals. Inaccessibility and poor infrastructure increase the cost of conducting research in ANCA. Furthermore, research reports, data and other information resources are not readily accessible.

Mitigating conflict

There are conflicts relating to access and use of natural and financial resources in ANCA. There are conflicts in accessing the natural resources—such as yartsa gunbu and winter pastures—between the Shauka and non-Shauka communities (Pant et al. 2017). Additionally, multiple stakeholders with differing priorities contend to mobilize the limited budget of ANCA. Under the new federal structure of Nepal, the roles of the ANCA Council and the newly formed local governments, such as the RM and Municipality, are still unclear. The NPWC Act and other legislations must be duly revised to avoid conflicts between these institutions.



Photo 8.1: Documentation of local knowledge is essential for biodiversity conservation (Credit: Janita Gurung)



Photo 8.2: Research contributes to bridging the knowledge gap (Credit: ANCA Office)

8. Way Forward

The rich biodiversity of ANCA was the basis for its declaration as a Conservation Area in 2010. The ANCA Management Plan (2015–2019) guides the management of the protected area. The implementation of the plan holds the key to the conservation and sustainable use of biological resources as well as the enhancement of local livelihoods in the area. For implementing the plan, the GoN will must ensure the availability of the financial and human resources proposed in the plan. Partnerships with new institutions at local and provincial levels, along with the participation of relevant conservation organizations, are essential for effective implementation of the plan.

Capacity building of the Conservation Area institutions to improve their technical and managerial skills is a must. Moreover, raising awareness on the various aspects of biodiversity and its sustainable use (such as sustainable grazing and resource harvesting), as well as on the threats to biodiversity (such as addressing the issues of invasive alien species, forest fires and habitat loss) is crucial for long-term conservation and sustainable livelihoods. On the basis of the findings of this Biodiversity Profile, the following priorities have been identified.

8.1 Conservation priorities

Policy formulation/implementation

Formulation and implementation of policies and legislations relating to biodiversity conservation and its sustainable use is a conservation priority. National legislation to implement the recently ratified Nagoya Protocol is most essential. The effectiveness of policy implementation must be regularly monitored to make the necessary amendments. Furthermore, there is an urgent need to prepare the ANCA Management Regulations as well as guidelines relating to the management of community forests and the sustainable harvesting of NTFPs/MAPs.

Biodiversity and cultural hotspots

The four biodiversity hotspots identified in ANCA host two nationally endangered wildlife species (the Himalayan musk deer and Himalayan black bear) in addition to several other species of wildlife, medicinal plants and economically valuable trees. However, the status of

these biodiversity hotspots is little known. Additional research in these areas is required. Other potential biodiversity hotspots based on the presence of flagship species, such as the snow leopard, must be identified and conserved.

In Nepal, the Shauka community has been traditionally residing only in Byas RM within ANCA. Not much is known about their unique cultural and socio-ecological interactions. The area is a potential cultural hotspot and requires documentation of indigenous knowledge and traditional practices, along with its social and ecological status.

Conservation extension and outreach

Raising awareness on issues pertaining to biodiversity management and its sustainable use can be achieved through conservation extension and outreach. This will also ensure community engagement, especially the youth, in biodiversity conservation. Extension and outreach can be achieved through several mechanisms including print material, audio-visual programs, street dramas and eco-clubs.

Addressing HWC

HWC can be detrimental to biodiversity conservation. The local communities incur severe economic losses through crop-raiding and livestock depredation by wildlife such as wild pigs and porcupines; therefore, these communities are less likely to support conservation activities. Mitigation measures and relief schemes are necessary for addressing the issues involved in HWC.

Private-sector engagement

Local communities in ANCA are highly dependent on NTFPs/MAPs for their livelihood. However, they have not been able to reap the benefits because of a lack of facilities and arrangements for value addition. The engagement of the private sector in further processing the raw products and packaging and marketing them can bring in additional economic benefits.

Building climate resilience

Climate change effects is likely to lessen the functioning of biodiversity and ecosystem services, thereby impacting the livelihoods of the people who depend on them for both household as well as commercial



Photo 8.3: Awareness raising supports biodiversity conservation (Credit: Corinna Wallrapp)

purposes. Hence, it is necessary to make “climate smart” action plans on matters such as species conservation and value-chain activities. For example, the recently prepared Snow Leopard Action Plan for the Eastern Himalaya is Nepal’s first climate-adaptive and integrated landscape-level management plan (MoFSC 2017). Value chains can also be made climate resilient by using the “climate proofing” tool (ICIMOD 2016).

Transboundary cooperation

The proximity of ANCA to India and China makes it a transit point for transboundary illegal trade of natural resources such as snow leopard pelt (RSS 2016) and yartsa gunbu (Deuba 2017). For controlling illegal trade and poaching, the capacity-building of staffs and youths at the grass-roots level and transboundary coordination and cooperation are essential. This includes conducting regular border meetings between the relevant government institutions from India and Nepal, such as the police, intelligence, customs, forest officials and the ANCA Office. This would forge a common understanding and agreement on joint interventions to address such illegal activities.

8.2 Knowledge-management priorities

Research priorities

In comparison to other protected areas, the volume of research conducted in ANCA is fairly low. Future research priorities could include the following: population census and habitat assessment of wildlife species, particularly of threatened and flagship species in ANCA; assessment of distribution and status of endemic species and NTFPs/MAPs; as well as assessment of other faunal and floral species, particularly reptiles, amphibians, insects, lichens and mosses. Special attention is required on assessing the impact of climate change on the biodiversity and ecosystem services in ANCA, as well as its effects on the livelihoods of the local communities. Another topic of interest is payment for ecosystem services, with due consideration given to upstream-downstream linkages.

Documentation, dissemination and database

Research documents must be made available to the stakeholders, including ANCA, DNPWC, and other researchers. A database should also be maintained so that planners and decision makers can incorporate scientific data in their planning process.

References

- Amatya, K.M. (1994). Geology and Mineral Resources of Nepal: An Overview. In *Remote Sensing Applications to the Planning and Management of Environment, Natural Resources and Physical Infrastructure*. Proceedings of the Fifth UN/CDG/ESA/ICIMOD Regional Training Course, 10 October–6 November 1993. Kathmandu, Nepal: ICIMOD.
- Aponte, C., Garcia, L.V., and Maranon, T. (2013). Tree Species Effects on Nutrient Cycling and Soil Biota: A Feedback Mechanism Favouring Species Coexistence. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 3009(1): 36–46.
- Aryal, K., Poudel, S., Chaudhary, R.P., Chettri, N., Ning, W., Shaoliang, Y., and Kotru, R. (2017). Conservation and Management Practices of Traditional Crop Genetic Diversity by the Farmers: A Case from Kailash Sacred Landscape, Nepal. *The Journal of Agriculture and Environment*, 18: 15–28.
- BCN (2012). *An Ornithological Survey of Api Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Bird Conservation Nepal.
- BCN and DNPWC (2011). *The State of Nepal's Birds 2010*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Bird Conservation Nepal (BCN) and Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation (DNPWC).
- Bhattarai, N., Tandon, V., and Ved, D.K. (2002). Highlights and Outcomes of the Conservation Assessment and Management Planning (CAMP) Workshop, Pokhara, Nepal. In N. Bhattarai, and M. Karki (Eds), *Sharing Local and National Experience in Conservation of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants in South Asia* (pp. 46–53). Medicinal and Aromatic Program in Asia (MAPA), International Development Research Centre (IDRC), New Delhi, India.
- Bisht, N., Joshi, S., Shrestha, B.B., Yi, S., Chaudhary, R.P., Kotru, R., and Wu, N. (2016). *Manual on Invasive Alien Plant Species in Kailash Sacred Landscape—Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: ICIMOD.
- CBS (2014). *National Population and Housing Census 2011: Village Development Committee/Municipality*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Central Bureau of Statistics. Retrieved from the CBS website: http://cbs.gov.np/image/data/Population/VDC-Municipality%20in%20detail/ 75%20 Darchula_VDCLevelReport.pdf
- CDB (2010). *Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation Initiative, Feasibility Assessment Report—Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal.
- Chalise, M.K. (2011a). *Report on Presence or Absence of Red Panda in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to ANCA Office, DNPWC, MoFSC, GoN.
- Chalise, M.K. (2011b). *Status Monitoring of Himalayan Tahr in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to ANCA Office, DNPWC, MoFSC, GoN.
- Chalise, M.K. (2012). *Current Status of Musk Deer in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula: A study in Ghusa and Khandeshwari VDCs of ANCA*. Unpublished report submitted to Api Nampa Conservation Area Office.
- Chaudhary, R.P., Bhattarai, S.H., Basnet, G., Bhatta, K.P., Upadhyay, Y., Bhatta, L.D., Kotru, R., Oli, B.N., Sharma, L.N., Khanal, S. and Sharma, U.R. (2017) *Traditional practice and knowledge of indigenous and local communities in Kailash Sacred Landscape, Nepal*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2017/1. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Constantin, R. (2015). A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Chaetomalachiinae of Nepal, with the Description of Seven New Species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cleroidea: Dasytidae). In M. Hartmann, and J. Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 405–16). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
- DMG (1994). *Geological Map of Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of Mines and Geology.
- Deuba, T. (2017). Two Indian National held with Yarsagumba in Darchula. *The Himalayan Times*, September 11, 2017. Retrieved from <https://thehimalayantimes.com/nepal/two-indian-national-held-yarsagumba-darchula/>
- Dhital, M.R. (2015). *Geology of the Nepal Himalaya: Regional Perspective of the Classic Collided Orogen*. Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Dijkshoorn, J.A. and Huting, J.R.M. (2009). *Soil and terrain database of Nepal*. Wageningen, The Netherlands: World Soil Information (ISRIC).
- DNPWC (2017a). *Api Nampa Conservation Area Management Plan 2016–2019*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department

- of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation.
- DNPWC (2017b). *Snow Leopard Conservation Action Plan (2017–2021)*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation.
- DoR (2016). *List of National Highway and Feeder Roads*. Kathmandu: Department of Roads, Ministry of Physical Infrastructure and Transport. Retrieved from <http://dor.gov.np/home/publication/five-years-strategic-plan/list-of-national-highway-and-feeder-roads>
- DoT (2017). *Mountaineering in Nepal Facts and Figures*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation.
- DPR (2012). *Plants of Nepal: Fact Sheet*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of Plant Resources.
- Elliott, A. (2012). *Botanical Exploration of Darchula District, Far West Nepal*. Report for the Scottish Rock Garden Club. Edinburgh, United Kingdom: Royal Botanic Garden.
- GC, R.B. (2013). Occurrence of Metals in Nepal: A Brief Review. *International Journal of Applied Sciences and Biotechnology*, 1(4): 176–79.
- Gerber, J., and Bössneck, U. (2009). The Genus *Vallonia* in Nepal (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Valloniidae). *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 138(1): 43–52.
- Ghimire, S.K. (2015). *Setting Up of Long-term GLORIA Observation Sites for Monitoring the Effects of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Api-Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to KSLCDI-Nepal.
- Ghimire, S.K., and Nepal, B.K. (2007). *Developing a Community-based Monitoring System and Sustainable Harvesting Guidelines for Non-Timber Forest Products (NTFPs) in Kangchenjunga Conservation Area (KCA), East Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to WWF Nepal Program.
- GoN (2010). *National Adaptation Plan of Action (NAPA)*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Government of Nepal.
- GoN (2017). *Notice of Ministry of Federal Affairs and Local Development*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Government of Nepal.
- Hansson, G. (1994). Lesser-known Language in Nepal: A Brief State-of-the-Art Report. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research*, 7: 8–17.
- HNS (2016a). Nepali Assamese Monkeys may be a Separate Species. *The Himalayan Times*, November 21, 2016. Retrieved from <https://thehimalayantimes.com/kathmandu/nepali-assamese-monkeys-may-separate-species/>
- HNS (2016b) Forest Fires Raging in Far-west. *The Himalayan Times*, April 20, 2016. Retrieved from <https://thehimalayantimes.com/nepal/forest-fires-raging-far-west/>
- ICIMOD (2016). *Building Climate Resilient Value Chains in the Kailash Sacred Landscape, Nepal*. Workshop Report. Kathmandu: ICIMOD.
- ICIMOD (no date). *Proceedings of the regional meeting on Vegetation Type Harmonization and Validation for Kailash Sacred Landscape held on 9-10 December 2015 in Dehradun, India*. Unpublished report.
- IEE (2008). *Feasibility study of Api Nampa Conservation Area*. Unpublished report submitted to DNPWC. Kathmandu: Institute of Ecology and Environment.
- Inskip, C., Baral, H.S., Inskip, T., Khatiwada, A.P., Khatiwada, M.P., Poudyal, L.P., and Amin, R. (2017). Nepal's National Red List of Birds. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 9(1): 9700–22.
- Jha, C.S., Gopalakrishnan, R., Thumaty, K.C., Singhal, J., Reddy, C.S., Singh, J., Pasha, S.V., Middinti, S., Praveen, M., Murugavel, A.R., Reddy, S.Y., Vedantam, M.K., Yadav, A., Rao, G.S., Parsi, G.D. and Dadhwala, V.K. (2016). Monitoring of Forest Fires from Space – ISRO's Initiative for Near Real-time Monitoring of the Recent Forest Fires in Uttarakhand, India. *Current Science*, 110(11): 2057-2060.
- Jnawali, S.R., Baral, H.S., Lee, S., Acharya, K.P., Upadhyaya, G.P., Pandey, M., Shrestha, R., Joshi, D., Laminchhane, B.R., Griffiths, J., Khatiwada, A.P., Subedi, N., and Amin, R. (Compilers). (2011). *The Status of Nepal Mammals: The National Red List Series*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation.
- Kanel, K.R., and Acharya, D.P. (2008). Re-inventing Forestry Agencies: Institutional Innovation to Support Community Forestry in Nepal. In P. Durst, C. Brown, J. Broadhead, R. Suzuki, R. Leslie, and A. Inoguchi (Eds), *Re-inventing Forestry Agencies: Experiences of Intuitional Restructuring in Asia and the Pacific* (pp. 133–60).

- Bangkok, Thailand: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific. Retrieved from the FAO website: <ftp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/010/ai412e/ai412e00.pdf>
- Koju, N.P., and Chalise, M.K. (2013). Observation of Royle's Pika (*Ochotona roylei*) in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Far Western Region, Nepal. *Journal of Natural History Museum*, 27: 78–86.
- Kumar, P. (2012). Assessment of Impact of Climate Change on Rhododendrons in Sikkim Himalayas Using Maxent Modelling: Limitations and Challenges. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 21(5): 1251–66.
- Kunwar, R.M., Mahat, L., Acharya, R.P., and Bussmann, R.W. (2013). Medicinal Plants, Traditional Medicine, Markets and Management in Far-west Nepal. *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 9: 24.
- Manzardo, A.E., Dahal, D.R., and Rai, N.K. (1976). The Byanshi: An Ethnographic Note on a Trading Group in Far Western Nepal. *Journal of the Institute of Nepal and Asian Studies*, 3(2): 84–118.
- MEA (2005). *Ecosystems and Human Well-being: Biodiversity Synthesis*. Washington, D.C., USA: Island Press.
- MoFSC (2014). National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan 2014–2020. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation.
- MoFSC (2016). *Conservation Landscapes of Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation.
- MoFSC (2017). *Snow Leopard and Ecosystem Management Plan (2017–2026)*. Kathmandu: Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation.
- MoPE (2017). *Synthesis of Stocktaking Report for National Adaptation Plan (NAP) Formulation Process in Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ministry of Population and Environment.
- MoWSS (2010). *Sanitation and Hygiene Master Plan*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ministry of Water Supply and Sanitation.
- NPC and UNDP (2014). *Nepal Human Development Report 2014: Beyond Geography, Unlocking Human Potential*. Kathmandu, Nepal: National Planning Commission and the United Nations Development Programme. Retrieved from NPC website: http://www.npc.gov.np/images/category/NHDR_Report_20141.pdf
- Olson, D.M., Dinerstein, E., Wikramanayake, E.D., Burgess, N.D., Powell, G.V.N., Underwood, E.C., D'Amico, J.A., Itoua, I., Strand, H.E., Morrison, J.C., Loucks, C.J., Allnutt, T.F., Ricketts, T.H., Kura, Y., Lamoreux, J.F., Wettengel, W.W., Hedao, P. and Kassem, K.R. (2001). Terrestrial ecoregions of the world: a new map of life on Earth. *Bioscience*, 51(11): 933–938.
- Pant, B., Rai, R.K., Wallrapp, C., Ghate, R., and Shrestha, U.B. (2017). Horizontal Integration of Multiple Institutions: Solutions for Yarsagumba Related Conflicts in the Himalayan Region of Nepal? *International Journal of Commons*, 11: 464–86.
- Partap, U., and Verma, L.R. (1994). Pollination of Radish by *Apis cerana*. *Journal of Apicultural Research*, 33(4): 237–41.
- Pasakhala, B., Ghate, R., and Kotru, R. (2017). *Integrating Conservation and Development in Transboundary Landscapes: Looking Back to Move forward*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2017/18. Kathmandu: ICIMOD.
- Pathak, S., Pant, L., and Maharjan, A. (2017). *De-population Trends, Patterns and Effects in Uttarakhand, India—A Gateway to Kailash Mansarovar*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2017/22. Kathmandu, Nepal: ICIMOD.
- Rabbani, G., Shafeeqa, F., and Sharma, S. (2016). *Assessing the Climate Change Environmental Degradation and Migration Nexus in South Asia*. Bangladesh: International Organization for Migration.
- Rajbhandari, K.R. (2015). National Herbarium (KATH) and Fora of Nepal. *Bulletin of Department of Plant Resources*, 37: 1–18.
- Rao, P.V., Krishnan, K.T., Salleh, N., and Gan, S.H. (2016). Biological and Therapeutic Effects of Honey Produced by Honey Bees and Stingless Bees: A Comparative Review. *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia*, 26: 657–64.
- RDS (2017) *Soils of Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Regional Database System, ICIMOD.
- RSS (2016). Two held for Snow Leopard Poaching. *The Himalayan Times*, March 13, 2016. Retrieved from <https://thehimalayantimes.com/nepal/two-held-for-snow-leopard-poaching/>
- Sah, R.C. (2016). Environment Improvement through Community Mobilized Open Defecation Free (ODF) Movement in Nepal. *International Journal of Advances in Agricultural and Environmental Engineering*, 3(1): 28–33.

- SCDB (2009). *Invasive Alien Species: A Threat to Biodiversity*. Canada: Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (SCDB).
- Schawaller, W. (2015). The Genus Laena Dejean, 1821, in Nepal (Part 2), with Description of Twelve New Species and New Records of Known Species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). In M. Hartmann, and J. Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 457–68). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
- Shrestha, B.B., Joshi, S., Bisht, N., Yi, S., Kotru, R., Chaudhary, R.P., and Wu, N. (2018). *Inventory and Impact Assessment of Invasive Alien Plant Species in Kailash Sacred Landscape*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2018/2. Kathmandu: ICIMOD.
- Shrestha, U.B., and Bawa, K.S. (2013). Trade, Harvest and Conservation of Caterpillar Fungus (*Ophiocordyceps sinensis*) in the Himalayas. *Biological Conservation*, 159: 514–20.
- Subedi, C.K., Bhandari, P., Thapa, S., Pandey, M., Gurung, J., Shakya, L.R., and Chaudhary, R.P. *Cephalanthera erecta* var. *oblanceolata* (Orchidaceae)—A New Record for the Flora of Nepal. *J.Jpn.Bot.*, 93(4):287-290 .
- Uddin, K., Chaudhary, S., Chettri, N., Kotru, R., Murthy, M., Chaudhary, R.P., Wu, N., Shrestha, S.M., and Gautam, S.K. (2015). The Changing Land Cover and Fragmenting Forest on the Roof of the World: A case Study in Nepal's Kailash Sacred Landscape. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 141: 1–10.
- UNDP (2006). *Human Development Report 2006: Beyond Scarcity: Power, Poverty and the Global Water Crisis*. New York, USA: United Nations Development Programme. Retrieved from the UNDP website: <http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/reports/267/hdr06-complete.pdf>
- UNDP (2011). *Human Development Report 2011: Sustainability and Equity: A Better Future for All*. New York, USA: United Nations Development Programme. Retrieved from the UNDP website: http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/reports/271/hdr_2011_en_complete.pdf
- Upadhyay, Y., Poudel, R.C., Chaudhary, R.P., Oli, B.N., Bhatta, L.D., and Baral, S.P. (2016). *Sustainable Utilization and Conservation of Non-Timber Forest Products: Major Species of Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation and Development Initiative Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation, Government of Nepal, Research Centre for Applied Science and Technology, Tribhuvan University, and International Centre for Integrated Development
- Upadhyay, Y., Chettri, N., Dhakal, M., Chand, R., and Chaudhary, R.P. (Unpublished). *Illegal Wildlife Trade a Threat to Conservation: An Illustrative Analysis from a Transboundary Landscape of Western Himalaya*.
- Verma, L.R., and Dulta, P.C. (1986). Foraging Behavior of *Apis cerana indica* and *Apis mellifera* in Pollinating Apple Flowers. *Journal of Agricultural Research*, 25(4): 197–201.
- WHO and SCBD (2015). *Connecting Global Priorities: Biodiversity and Human Health. A State of Knowledge Review*. Switzerland: World Health Organization; Canada: Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity.

Checklist of Flora and Fauna in the Api Nampa Conservation Area

A. Checklist of Flora

Checklist 1: Angiosperms

Checklist 2: Gymnosperms

Checklist 3: Pteridophytes

Checklist 4: Fungi and Lichens

B. Checklist of Fauna

Checklist 5: Mammals

Checklist 6: Birds

Checklist 7: Insects

Checklist 1: Angiosperms

| SN | Family | Scientific Name | Nepali Name | Habit | Locality | ANICA | Elevation (masl) | †Distribution in Nepal | References | Use Value | Parts Used |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------|----------|---|-------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1. | Acanthaceae | <i>Berleria cristata</i> L. | | Herb | | | 200–2,000 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 2. | Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera bucephaloides</i> Nees. | Kalo angéri | Herb | Khar | 2,078–2,300 | 500–2,000 | WCE | 1, 3* | | |
| 3. | Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes capitata</i> (Nees) T. Anderson | | Herb | Khar, Sunchera, | 1,800 | 200–2,000 | WCE | 4*, 5* | | |
| 4. | Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes tomentosa</i> (Nees) J.R.I. Wood | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–2,700 | 1,000–2,100 | WC | 3* | | |
| 5. | Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes urticifolia</i> Wall. ex Kunze | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–2,600 | 1,900–2,500 | WC | 3* | | |
| 6. | Actinidiaceae | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i> DC. | Gogin, Phokse | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar, | 2,100–2,600 | 700–2,100 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 7. | Araliaceae | <i>Viburnum cotinifolium</i> D. Don | | Shrub | Khar, Simar | 2,280–2,879 | 2,100–3,600 | WC | 1, 3, 4 | | |
| 8. | Araliaceae | <i>Viburnum erubescens</i> Wall. | Ganeulo | Tree | Khayakot, Khar | 2,000–2,190 | 1,500–3,000 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | | |
| 9. | Araliaceae | <i>Viburnum mullaha</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Amichha | Tree | Khar | 2,218 | 1,800–2700 | WCE | 3*, 4* | | |
| 10. | Amaranthaceae | <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. | Bipyā kuro, Nankuro | Herb | | | 100–2,900 | WCE | 1 | Medicine | Root |
| 11. | Amaranthaceae | <i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Blume | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,400 | 1,200–2,100 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 12. | Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> L. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,300 | 300–2,800 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 13. | Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. | | Herb | Khar | 1,879 | 150–1,200 | WCE | 1, 5* | | |
| 14. | Amaranthaceae | <i>Cyathula tomentosa</i> (Roth) Moq. | Kapase kuro | Subshrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–2,300 | 1,400–2,400 | WCE | 1, 3* | | |
| 15. | Amaryllidaceae | <i>Allium pratense</i> C.H. Wright | | Herb | Chheti-Mechhra | 2,400–4,500 | 2,400–4,500 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 16. | Amaryllidaceae | <i>Allium przewalskianum</i> Regel | | Herb | Gaučhālī Ghol | 3,900–4,800 | 3,900–4,200 | WC | 2 | | |
| 17. | Anacardiaceae | <i>Brucea javanica</i> (L.) Merr. | Bhakimlo, Bhakindo | Tree | | 1,300–2,100 | 1,300–2,400 | WCE | 1 | Food | Fruit |
| 18. | Anacardiaceae | <i>Pistacia chinensis</i> Bunge | Kakandsingi | Tree | | 2,100 | W | 1 | | | |
| 19. | Anacardiaceae | <i>Toxicodendron wallichii</i> (Hook. f.) Kuntze | Bhamkilo | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,400 | 300–2,800 | WCE | 3 | Medicine | Bark, Fruit |
| 20. | Apiaceae | <i>Bupleurum dahlousieanum</i> (C.B. Clarke) Koso-Pol. | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gaučhālī Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhapani | 3,700–4,800 | 2,600–3,600 | WC | 2 | | |
| 21. | Apiaceae | <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–3,300 | 1,500–3,800 | WC | 3 | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 22. | Apiaceae | <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. | Ghodtopre | Herb | | | 500–2,100 | WCE | 1 | Medicine | Whole plant |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 23. | Apiaceae | <i>Coriaria depressa</i> (D.Don) Norman | Bajari | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga, Tadhpaphani | 3,600–4,900 | 3,600–4,900 | WCE | 2 | Medicine | Fruit |
| 24. | Apiaceae | <i>Heracleum cardicans</i> Wall. ex DC. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,200–3,900 | 2,200–3,800 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 25. | Apiaceae | <i>Heracleum lalii</i> C. Norman | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,100–3,600 | 3,000–4,200 | WC | 3* | | |
| 26. | Apiaceae | <i>Heracleum nepalense</i> D. Don | Chetare | Herb | | | 1,800–3,700 | WCE | 2 | Medicine | Whole plant, Flower |
| 27. | Apiaceae | <i>Heracleum wallichii</i> DC. | Chetare | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–4,100 | 3,600–4,100 | CE | 2, 3 | Medicine | Root, Young stem |
| 28. | Apiaceae | <i>Pleurospermum angelicoïdes</i> (Wall. ex DC.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke | | Herb | Shiyela | 3,480 | 2,500–4,000 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 29. | Apiaceae | <i>Scinula elata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | | Herb | Thin | 2,390 | 1,600–3,500 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 30. | Apiaceae | <i>Selinum candollei</i> DC. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,984 | 3,000–3,800 | WC | 3 | | |
| 31. | Apiaceae | <i>Selinum wallichianum</i> (DC.) Raizada & H.O. Saxena | Bhukesh | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–4,200 | 2,700–4,800 | WCE | 2, 3* | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 32. | Apiaceae | <i>Vicatia nepalensis</i> Kluykov | | Herb | Darchula | | 2,800 | W | 5* | | |
| 33. | Apocynaceae | <i>Ceropegia pubescens</i> Wall. | Bansimi | Climbing herb | Khar | 2,280 | 900–2,700 | WCE | 4* | | |
| 34. | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex dipyrena</i> Wall. | Seto kharsu | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,200–2,600 | 2,500–3,000 | WCE | 3*, 4*, 5 | | |
| 35. | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex excelsa</i> (Wall.) Hook. f. | | Tree | | | 600–2,100 | WCE | 4* | | |
| 36. | Araceae | <i>Arisaema concinnum</i> Schott | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–2,900 | 1,600–2,400 | WCE | 4* | | |
| 37. | Araceae | <i>Arisaema flavum</i> (Forssk.) Schott | Kalo banko | Herb | Khar | 2,230–2,280 | 2,400–3,800 | WC | 3, 4 | Vegetable | Corm, Leaf |
| 38. | Araceae | <i>Arisaema jacquemontii</i> Blume | Banko, Chari banko | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol | 2,700–4,300 | 2,700–4,000 | WCE | 2 | Vegetable | Flower, Leaf, Corm |
| 39. | Araceae | <i>Arisaema tortuosum</i> (Wall.) Schott | Gau banko | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,700 | 1,300–2,900 | WCE | 3*, 4* | Vegetable | Flower, Leaf, Corm |
| 40. | Araceae | <i>Colocasia fallax</i> Schott | | Herb | Khayakot | 2,100 | 400–2,000 | WC | 3* | | |
| 41. | Araliaceae | <i>Aralia cacheirinica</i> Decne. | | Herb | Khandeshwori-Kautalgad | 2,210 | 2,400–4,200 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 42. | Araliaceae | <i>Hedera nepalensis</i> K. Koch | Dudhelo | Climber | Khar, Tipulchaykti-Dopakhe | 2,268–2,400 | 2,000–3,200 | WCE | 1, 3, 4, 5* | | |
| 43. | Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia saccata</i> Wall. | Bhangkapare | Climber | Khar | 2,280 | 2,100 | WC | 4 | | |
| 44. | Asparagaceae | <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd. | Kurilo | Subshrub | Khar | 2,080 | 600–2,100 | WCE | 4* | Medicine | Root |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|-------|----------------------------------|
| 45. | Asparagaceae | <i>Maianthemum purpureum</i> (Wall.) LaFrankie | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,400 | 2,600–4,200 | WCE | 3* | |
| 46. | Asparagaceae | <i>Ophiopogon intermedius</i> D. Don | Thulo karoute | Herb | Khar | 2,275–2,284 | 1,200–3,000 | WCE | 4 | |
| 47. | Asparagaceae | <i>Polygonatum cirrhifolium</i> (Wall.) Royle | Khiraulo | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–3,000 | 1,700–4,600 | WCE | 3 | Medicine |
| 48. | Asparagaceae | <i>Polygonatum hookeri</i> Baker | | Herb | | 3,700 | 2,900–5,000 | WCE | 2 | |
| 49. | Asparagaceae | <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> (L.) All. | | Herb | Chameliya Valley | 2,800–3,400 | 2,400–4,700 | WCE | 3 | |
| 50. | Asteraceae | <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | Banmara | Herb | Khar | 900–2,312 | 850–2,200 | WCE | 1 | Medicine |
| 51. | Asteraceae | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. | Nilo gandhe, Kalo jhar | Herb | Khayakot | 2,000–2,200 | 200–2,000 | WCE | 1, 3 | Medicine Young shoot, Leaf |
| 52. | Asteraceae | <i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill. | | Herb | Khar | | 1,300 | WC | 1 | |
| 53. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis busua</i> (Buch.-Ham.) DC. | | Herb | Khar | 1,000–2,100 | 1,500–2,900 | WCE | 1, 4 | |
| 54. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis contorta</i> (D. Don) Hook. f. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 1,700–4,700 | 1,700–4,500 | WCE | 2, 4* | |
| 55. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. | Pasan | Herb | Mechra | 3,600 | 1,800–3,100 | WCE | 5* | |
| 56. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis nepalensis</i> (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,200–3,800 | 3,200–4,500 | WCE | 2, 3 | |
| 57. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis royleana</i> DC. | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 1,200–4,200 | 1,200–4,200 | WCE | 2 | |
| 58. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis triplinervis</i> (Sims) C.B. Clarke | Phosrosan | Herb | Lower Dojam, Thin | 2,300–2,900 | 1,800–3,300 | WCE | 1, 5 | |
| 59. | Asteraceae | <i>Anaphalis xylophiza</i> Sch. Bip. ex Hook. f. | | Herb | Api Base, Tadhopani | 3,400–5,000 | 3,400–5,000 | WE | 2 | |
| 60. | Asteraceae | <i>Artemisia dubia</i> Wall. ex Besser | Tite pati, Ganye pati, Kurijo | Subshrub | Chameliya Valley | 2,200–3,200 | 1,200–3,400 | WCE | 3, 4* | |
| 61. | Asteraceae | <i>Artemisia gmelinii</i> Weber ex Stechm. | Ganaune pati/ Pasan | Subshrub | Dandap, Thin | 2,500–3,900 | 2,800–4,300 | WC | 3, 5* | Medicine Whole plant |
| 62. | Asteraceae | <i>Artemisia indica</i> Willd. | Pati, Timure pati | Subshrub | Khar | 2,200 | 2,900–3,800 | CE | 4* | Medicine |
| 63. | Asteraceae | <i>Aster diplostephoides</i> (DC.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Nete | 3,200–4,900 | 3,200–4,900 | WCE | 2, 3 | |
| 64. | Asteraceae | <i>Aster falconeri</i> (C.B.Clarke) Hutch. | | Herb | | 2,700–3,800 | 3,700–4,300 | WC | 3 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|--|----------------------------|------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|-------------|------------------|
| 65. | Asteraceae | <i>Aster flaccidus</i> Bunge | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 4,200–5,100 | 4,200–4,900 | WCE | 2 | |
| 66. | Asteraceae | <i>Aster himalaicus</i> C.B. Clarke | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,500–5,200 | 3,500–5,200 | WCE | 2 | |
| 67. | Asteraceae | <i>Aster sikkimensis</i> Hook. f. | | Herb | | 2,400–3,100 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 68. | Asteraceae | <i>Bidens bipinnata</i> L. | | Herb | | 1,700–1,800 | 300 | WCE | 1, 5 | |
| 69. | Asteraceae | <i>Carpesium nepalense</i> Less. | Padke ghans | Herb | Chheti-Mechhra | 2,840 | 1,900–3,900 | WCE | 5* | |
| 70. | Asteraceae | <i>Cirsium falconeri</i> (Hook. f.) Petr. | | Herb | | 3,000–4,300 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 71. | Asteraceae | <i>Cirsium wallichii</i> DC. | | Herb | Khayakot | 2,000 | 2,200 | WC | 3* | |
| 72. | Asteraceae | <i>Cremanthodium arnicoides</i> (DC. ex Royle) R.D. Good | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,100–4,900 | 3,100–4,900 | WC | 2 | |
| 73. | Asteraceae | <i>Cremanthodium ellisiae</i> (Hook. f.) Kitam. | | Herb | | 3,600–5,500 | WE | 2 | | |
| 74. | Asteraceae | <i>Doronicum roylei</i> DC. | | Herb | Chheti-Mechhra | 3,120 | 2,900–4,600 | WC | 5* | |
| 75. | Asteraceae | <i>Dubyaea hispida</i> (D. Don) DC. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 2,700–4,300 | WCE | 3 | |
| 76. | Asteraceae | <i>Duhaldia capra</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Pruski & Anderb. | | Herb | | 150–2,500 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 77. | Asteraceae | <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> DC. | Phuley jhar | Herb | Khar | 2,217 | 2,100 | WCE | 1, 4 | |
| 78. | Asteraceae | <i>Erigeron multiradiatus</i> (Lindl. ex DC.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke | | Herb | Tadhopani | 2,600–4,600 | 2,600–4,400 | WCE | 2 | |
| 79. | Asteraceae | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pav. | | Herb | Khar | 2,306 | 1,400–1,700 | WC | 1 | |
| 80. | Asteraceae | <i>Geigeria nivea</i> (DC.) Sch. Bip. | Pati phul, Jhulo/ Panda | Herb | Kuntisau | 2,800–4,500 | 2,800–4,500 | WC | 5* | Medicine Leaf |
| 81. | Asteraceae | <i>Leibnitzia nepalensis</i> (Kunze) Kitam. | | Herb | Khar | 2,270 | 2,000–4,100 | WCE | 4 | |
| 82. | Asteraceae | <i>Leontopodium himalayanum</i> DC. | | Herb | Api Base, Mechhra- Kalogad | 3,900–5,500 | 3,000–5,500 | WCE | 2, 5* | |
| 83. | Asteraceae | <i>Ligularia amplexicaulis</i> DC. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,000–3,600 | 2,900–3,000 | WCE | 3* | |
| 84. | Asteraceae | <i>Ligularia fischeri</i> (Ledeb.) Turcz. | | Herb | Chheti-Mechhra | 3,200–3,300 | 2,200–4,600 | WCE | 5* | |
| 85. | Asteraceae | <i>Myriactis nepalensis</i> Less. | Ankale | Herb | Mechhra-Kalagad, Chamelia Valley | 2,400–3,500 | 1,400–3,900 | WCE | 1, 3, 4, 5* | |
| 86. | Asteraceae | <i>Parasenecio chenopodifolius</i> (DC.) Grierson | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,300–3,700 | 2,100–3,500 | W | 3 | |
| 87. | Asteraceae | <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L. | Pati jhar | Herb | Khar | | 600 | C | 1 | |
| 88. | Asteraceae | <i>Prenanthes brunonianana</i> Wall. ex DC. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,400–3,300 | 2,300–3,800 | WC | 3 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--|--|--|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 89. | Asteraceae | <i>Pseudognaphalium adnatum</i> (DC.) Y.S. Chen | Herb | | 800–3,200 | WCE | 1, 5 | |
| 90. | Asteraceae | <i>Pseudognaphalium affine</i> (D. Don) Anderb. | Herb | | 600–3,700 | WCE | 1 | |
| 91. | Asteraceae | <i>Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum</i> (DC.) Hilliard & B.L. Butt | Herb | Chhangru | 2,900–3,300 | 2,500–2,900 | W | 5* |
| 92. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea ericstemon</i> Wall. ex C.B. Clarke | Herb | | 3,900 | W | 2 | |
| 93. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea fastuosa</i> (Decne.) Sch. Bip. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 29,00–3,800 | WC | 3 |
| 94. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea grossipiphora</i> D. Don | Herb | Mehhra-Kalagad | 4,100–4,300 | 3,500–5,700 | CE | 5* |
| | | motong, Bhutkesh, Kapasephul | | | | | | |
| 95. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea graminifolia</i> Wall. ex DC. | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga | 4,100–5,600 | 3,600–5,600 | WCE | 2 |
| 96. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea leontodontoides</i> (DC.) Sch. Bip. | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,200–5,500 | 3,200–5,100 | WCE | 2 |
| 97. | Asteraceae | <i>Saussurea obvallata</i> (DC.) Edgew. | Herb | Api Base, Mechhra-Kalagad | 3,800–4,600 | 3,800–4,600 | WCE | 2, 5* |
| 98. | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio analogus</i> DC. | Herb | Chaugantaya-Kantisau | 2,500 | 1,400–4,000 | WCE | 5* |
| 99. | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio chrysanthemoides</i> var. <i>chrysanthemoides</i> DC. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,000–3,800 | 1,400–4,000 | WCE | 3* |
| 100. | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio raphanifolius</i> Wall. ex DC. | Herb | | | 2,300–4,000 | WCE | 2 |
| 101. | Asteraceae | <i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i> L. | Herb | | | 400–2,700 | WCE | 1 |
| 102. | Asteraceae | <i>Synotis cappa</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen | Herb | | | 1,400–3,900 | WCE | 1 |
| 103. | Asteraceae | <i>Taraxacum eryopodium</i> (D. Don) DC. | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,300–4,600 | 3,300–4,600 | WCE | 2 |
| 104. | Asteraceae | <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L. | Herb | | | 100–2,500 | WCE | 1 |
| 105. | Balsaminaceae | <i>Impatiens bicornuta</i> Wall. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–2,800 | 1,900–2,600 | WCE | 3* |
| 106. | Balsaminaceae | <i>Impatiens sulcata</i> Wall. | Banvangro, Talmajero, Swarkpa, Pharphe | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–3,700 | 3,500–3,800 | WC | 3* |
| 107. | Balsaminaceae | <i>Impatiens urticifolia</i> Wall. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | | 2,700–3,800 | WCE | 3* |
| 108. | Begoniaceae | <i>Begonia picta</i> Sm. | Herb | | | 600–2,800 | WCE | 1 |
| 109. | Berberidaceae | <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC. | Chutro, Daruhirdra | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,270–2,800 | 1,800–3,000 | WC | 1, 3 |
| | | | | | | | Food, Dye | Fruit, Bark |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|---|-------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 110. | Berberidaceae | <i>Berberis asiatica Roxb. ex DC.</i> | Tilkhudo | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2,700 | 1,200–2,500 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | Food, Dye | Fruit, Bark |
| 111. | Berberidaceae | <i>Berberis kumaonensis C.K. Schneid.</i> | | Shrub | Gauchhali Ghol | 3,000–4,000 | 1,800–3,300 | W | 2 | | |
| 112. | Berberidaceae | <i>Mahonia napaulensis DC.</i> | Jamane mandro, Mandre chotro | Shrub | Khar | | 2,000–2,900 | WCE | 4* | Food, Dye | Fruit, Bark |
| 113. | Berberidaceae | <i>Podophyllum hexandrum Royle</i> | Titeankari/ Laghupatra | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol | 3,000–5,900 | 3,000–3,900 | WCE | 2, 3* | Medicine | Fruit |
| 114. | Betulaceae | <i>Alnus nepalensis D. Don</i> | Uttis | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2,400 | 500–2,600 | WCE | 1, 3,* 4* | | |
| 115. | Betulaceae | <i>Betula alnoidea Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don</i> | Kalo bhoipatra, Saud | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–2,500 | 1,200–2,600 | WCE | 1, 3* | Medicine | Bark |
| 116. | Betulaceae | <i>Betula utilis D. Don</i> | Bhuj | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Tinkar-Tipulchaykti | 2,800–3,700 | 2,700–4,300 | WCE | 3,* 5* | Agricultural implements | Bark, Wood, Leaf |
| 117. | Betulaceae | <i>Carpinus viminea Lindl.</i> | Gadiya | Tree | Khar | 2,250 | 1,200–2,600 | WCE | 4* | | |
| 118. | Betulaceae | <i>Corylus jacquemontii Decne.</i> | Rigo, Ruih, Dante okhar | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,400–2,500 | 2,400 | W | 3* | Food, Medicine | Seed |
| 119. | Boraginaceae | <i>Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm.</i> | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–3,600 | 1,400–3,100 | WC | 3 | | |
| 120. | Boraginaceae | <i>Cynoglossum furcatum Wall.</i> | | Herb | | | 1,800–2,000 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 121. | Boraginaceae | <i>Cynoglossum glochidiatum Wall. ex Benth.</i> | Teiraj | Herb | | | 2,500–4,100 | WC | 5* | | |
| 122. | Boraginaceae | <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum (Vahl ex Hornem.) Thunb. ex Lehm.</i> | Kodokuro, Musekuro, Bhedekuro, Chakchira | Herb | | | 1,200–4,100 | WCE | 1 | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 123. | Boraginaceae | <i>Trigonotis rotundifolia (Wall. ex Benth.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke</i> | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol | 3,000–5,900 | 3,000–5,900 | WC | 2 | | |
| 124. | Boraginaceae | <i>Hackelia uncinata (Benth.) C.E.C. Fisch.</i> | | Herb | Darchula | 2,700–4,500 | 2,700–4,200 | WCE | 1, 2, 5* | | |
| 125. | Boraginaceae | <i>Trigonotis multicaulis Benth. ex C.B. Clarke</i> | | Herb | Mehhra | 3,600 | 3,300–4,400 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 126. | Brassicaceae | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.</i> | Swale, Chalne | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Dopakhe | 2,700–3,800 | 1,800–4,500 | WCE | 3, 5* | Vegetable | Whole plant |
| 127. | Brassicaceae | <i>Cardamine flexuosa Will.</i> | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 100–4,100 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 128. | Brassicaceae | <i>Cardamine scutata Thunb.</i> | | Herb | | | 1,000–4,000 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 129. | Brassicaceae | <i>Cardamine violacea (D. Don) Wall.</i> | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,600–3,700 | 2,500–3,600 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 130. | Brassicaceae | <i>Crucihimalaya himalaica (Edgew.) Al-Shehbaz, O'Kane & R.A. Price</i> | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol | 2,300–4,400 | 1,100–4,600 | WCE | 2, 3* | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 131. | Brassicaceae | <i>Draba lichenensis</i> W.W. Sm. | Herb | 4,100–4,200 | 3,600–5,000 | WC | 2 |
| 132. | Buxaceae | <i>Buxus wallichiana</i> Baill. | Papro | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khandeshwari | 2,000–2,600 2,000–2,900 | WC 3 |
| 133. | Buxaceae | <i>Sarcococca hookeriana</i> Baill. | Telparo | Shrub | Khar | | |
| 134. | Buxaceae | <i>Sarcococca saligna</i> (D. Don) Müll. Arg. | Telparo | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 1,800–3,500 2,000–2,600 | WCE 1 |
| 135. | Campanulaceae | <i>Campanula aristata</i> Wall. | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,300–4,500 | 1,900–2,300 3,300–4,500 | W 4 WCE 2, 3 |
| 136. | Campanulaceae | <i>Campanula immodesita</i> Lammers | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,500–5,100 | 4,100–4,700 | WCE 2 |
| 137. | Campanulaceae | <i>Campanula pallida</i> Wall. | Herb | | | 1,000–4,500 | WCE 1 |
| 138. | Campanulaceae | <i>Cyananthus lobatus</i> Wall. ex Benth. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,300–4,900 | 3,300–4,700 | WCE 1, 2, 3* |
| 139. | Campanulaceae | <i>Lobelia seguinii</i> H. Lév. & Vaniot | Jarak | Herb | Khar | 1,700–3,200 | WCE 1, 4* |
| 140. | Cannabaceae | <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. | Bhangro, Ganja | Shrub | Khar | 1,800–2,000 2,000–2,700 | WCE 4* |
| 141. | Cannabaceae | <i>Cellis australis</i> L. | Khadik, Khadko | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,400 | WC 3* |
| 142. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Leycesteria formosa</i> Wall. | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–2,800 | WCE 3, 4 |
| 143. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Lonicera hispida</i> Pall. ex Schult. | | Shrub | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,900–4,500 2,900–4,500 | WCE 2 |
| 144. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Lonicera quinquelocularis</i> Hard. | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–2,500 | 1,500–2,700 | WC 3* |
| 145. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Lonicera webbiana</i> Wall. ex DC. | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,600 | 2,600–4,300 | WC 3* |
| 146. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Morina longifolia</i> Wall. ex DC. | Subshrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,600 | 3,000–4,200 | WCE 1, 2, 3 |
| 147. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> (D. Don) DC. | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,200–5,000 | 3,200–5,000 | WCE 2, 4* |
| 148. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Pterocaulus hookeri</i> (C.B. Clarke) Diels | Herb | Tinkar | 3,500 | 3,000–4,500 | WC 5* |
| 149. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Triosteum himalayanum</i> Wall. | Herb | Kuntisau | 3,100 | 2,800–4,000 | WCE 5* |
| 150. | Caprifoliaceae | <i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall. | Samayo, Nakkali Jatamansi | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,211–3,500 | 1,200–4,000 WCE 3, 4 |
| 151. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Arenaria glanduligera</i> Edgew. | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol | 4,100–5,500 | 4,400–4,800 | C 2 |
| 152. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L. | Herb | | | 900–2,900 | WC 2 |
| 153. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Drymaria coriacea</i> (L.) Wild. ex Schult. | Oxalo, Abhijalo, Khojade | Herb | Khar | 2,280 | 2,200–4,300 WCE 4* |
| | | | | | | | Medicine Leaf |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|-------|----------|-------------|
| 154. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Silene baccifera</i> (L.) Roth | | Herb | Makarigad-Khandeshwari | 2,100 | 2,500-2,700 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 155. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Silene himalayensis</i> (Rohrb.) Majumdar | Naru | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,000-5,500 | 3,000-5,500 | WCE | 2 | Medicine | Root |
| 156. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Silene sepsperma</i> Majumdar | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,400-4,700 | 3,400-4,700 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 157. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Silene stracheyi</i> Edgew. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,400-3,500 | | WC | 3 | | |
| 158. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000-2,600 | 1,800-2,700 | WC | 3* | | |
| 159. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Stellaria monosperma</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,400 | 2,600-3,200 | WC | 2, 3 | | |
| 160. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Stellaria patens</i> D. Don | | Herb | Khar | 2,220 | 1,300-4,000 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 161. | Caryophyllaceae | <i>Stellaria vestita</i> Kurz | | Herb | | | 1,600-2,500 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 162. | Celastraceae | <i>Euonymus fimbriatus</i> Wall. | Paheniyath | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,470-2,900 | 2,300-3,600 | WC | 3 | | |
| 163. | Celastraceae | <i>Euonymus frigidus</i> Wall. | | Tree | Khandeshwari | 2,624 | 2,700-3,400 | WE | 3 | | |
| 164. | Celastraceae | <i>Euonymus porphyreus</i> Loes. | Dandan | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,900-3,800 | 2,900-4,200 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 165. | Celastraceae | <i>Parnassia nubicola</i> Wall. ex Royle | Nirbishi, Nirbishi, Sane | Herb | | | | | | | |
| 166. | Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. | Harro | Tree | | | 150-1,100 | WCE | 5* | Medicine | Fruit |
| 167. | Commelinaceae | <i>Commelinia paludosa</i> Blume | | Herb | Khaykot | 2,000 | 300-3,500 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 168. | Convolvulaceae | <i>Cuscuta europaea</i> L. | Akashbeli | Climbing herb | Khandeshwari | 2,600 | 2,700-4,000 | WC | 3* | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 169. | Convolvulaceae | <i>Paranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberty | | Climber | Sunchera | 1,800 | 180-1,900 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 170. | Coriariaceae | <i>Coriaria nepalensis</i> Wall. | | Tree | | | 1,200-2,400 | WCE | 1, 4 | | |
| 171. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i> (Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) S.H. Fu | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,700-5,700 | 3,200-4,500 | WCE | 2, 3 | | |
| 172. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola crenulata</i> (Hook. f. & Thomson) H. Ohba | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,700-5,800 | 3,700-5,800 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 173. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola fastigiata</i> (Hook. f. & Thomson) S.H. Fu | | Herb | Api Base, Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, | 3,500-5,500 | 3,600-5,700 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 174. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola himalensis</i> (D. Don) S.H. Fu | | Herb | Api Base | 3,700-4,600 | 3,300-4,800 | WCE | 2, 5* | | |
| 175. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola imbricata</i> Edgew. | | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,500-5,500 | 4,100-5,700 | WC | 2 | | |
| 176. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola sinuata</i> (Royle ex Edgew.) S.H. Fu | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,200-3,400 | 1,200-4,400 | WCE | 3 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|--------------------|----------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|--------------|-----------------|
| 177. | Crassulaceae | <i>Rhodiola wallichiana</i> (Hook.) S.H. Fu | | Herb | Api Base | 3,300–4,200 | 3,000–5,500 | WCE | 2 | |
| 178. | Crassulaceae | <i>Sedum multicaule</i> Wall. ex Lindl. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,400–3,100 | 1,300–3,200 | WCE | 3* | |
| 179. | Cucurbitaceae | <i>Solena heterophylla</i> Lour. | | Creepers | Khar | 2,219 | 1,600–3,200 | WCE | 4 | |
| 180. | Cyperaceae | <i>Carex atrata</i> subsp. <i>pullata</i> (Boott) Kük. | | Herb | | | 3,500–4,400 | WCE | 2 | |
| 181. | Cyperaceae | <i>Carex myosurus</i> Nees | | Herb | Thin | 2,300 | 800–2,900 | CE | 5* | |
| 182. | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Suringar | | Herb | Khar | 2,273 | 600–2,100 | WCE | 4* | |
| 183. | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus squarrosum</i> L. | | Herb | Rapla-Tangbang | 2,000 | 1,100–2,700 | WC | 5* | |
| 184. | Cyperaceae | <i>Eriophorum comosum</i> (Wall.) Nees | | Herb | Darchula-Huti | 900 | 500–2,600 | WCE | 5* | |
| 185. | Cyperaceae | <i>Kobresia nepalensis</i> (Nees) Kük. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,900–5,700 | 2,900–5,700 | WCE | 2 | |
| 186. | Daphniphyllaceae | <i>Daphniphyllum himalense</i> (Benth.) Müll. Arg. | | Tree | | | 1,400–2,300 | WCE | 1 | |
| 187. | Dioscoreaceae | <i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> Wall. ex Griseb. | Ban taru | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,700 | 450–3,100 | WCE | 3* | Food |
| 188. | Dipterocarpaceae | <i>Shorea robusta</i> | Sal | Tree | | | | | | Tuber |
| 189. | Elaeagnaceae | <i>Elaeagnus parvifolia</i> Wall. ex Royle | Guyeli, Malino | Tree | Khar, Khyakot | 2,000–2,280 | 1,300–3,000 | WCE | 3,4 | Food |
| 190. | Elaeagnaceae | <i>Hippophae salicifolia</i> D. Don | Chuk, Shankhadhara | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Kuntisau | 2,500–2,900 | 2,200–3,500 | WC | 3,4,* 5* | Fruit, Medicine |
| 191. | Ericaceae | <i>Cassiope fastigiata</i> (Wall.) D. Don | Madhuparni | Shrub | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,800–5,500 | 2,800–5,000 | WCE | 2 | Medicine |
| 192. | Ericaceae | <i>Gaultheria trichophylla</i> Royle | | Herb | Api Base, Tadhopani, | 2,700–4,500 | 2,700–4,500 | WCE | 2 | |
| 193. | Ericaceae | <i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) Drude | | Tree | Khar | 1,700–2,211 | 1,300–3,300 | WCE | 1,4 | |
| 194. | Ericaceae | <i>Rhododendron anthopogon</i> D. Don | Chimale | Shrub | Nampa Valley | 3,500 | 3,300–5,100 | WCE | 2,5* | Incense |
| 195. | Ericaceae | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm. | | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Dopakhe-Thin, Khar | 1,500–3,300 | 1,500–3,300 | WCE | 1,3,* 4,* 5* | Flower, Leaf |
| 196. | Ericaceae | <i>Rhododendron barbatum</i> Wall. ex G. Don | | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,100 | 2,700–3,600 | WCE | 3* | |
| 197. | Ericaceae | <i>Rhododendron campanulatum</i> D. Don | Ratokpa | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Kuntisau | 3,000–3,600 | 2,800–4,400 | WCE | 2,3,* 5* | Utensils |
| 198. | Ericaceae | <i>Rhododendron lepidotum</i> Wall. ex G. Don | Sunpati | Shrub | Api Khola, Dandafaya | 3,000 | 2,100–4,700 | WCE | 5* | Incense |
| 199. | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia sikkimensis</i> Boiss. | | Herb | Thin-Dandap | 2,500 | 2,400 | WE | 5* | Flower, wood |
| 200. | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia stracheyi</i> Boiss. | | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,000–5,000 | 2,000–5,000 | WCE | 2 | Leaf, Flower |

| | | | Khirro | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,000 | 500–1,800 | WCE | 4* | Medicine | Latex |
|------|---------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| 201. | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Sapium insigne</i> (Royle) Benth. & Hook. f. | | | | | | | | | |
| 202. | Fabaceae | <i>Astragalus rhizanthus</i> subsp. <i>candolleanus</i> (Royle ex Benth.) Podlech | | Herb | Chine Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol | 3,500–4,500 | 2,700–4,500 | WC | 2 | | |
| 203. | Fabaceae | <i>Astragalus strictus</i> Graham ex Benth. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 2,100–5,000 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 204. | Fabaceae | <i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i> (Roth) Alston | Climber | | | | 1,000–2,000 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 205. | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i> (L.) Greene | Herb | Darchula-Huri | 1,100 | 700–2,500 | WCE | 5* | | | |
| 206. | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria albida</i> Heyne ex Roth | Herb | | | | 450–2,200 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 207. | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria cytoides</i> DC. | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | | 1,200–1,900 | WCE | 3* | | | |
| 208. | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria sessiliflora</i> L. | Herb | | | | 200–2,800 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 209. | Fabaceae | <i>Desmodium concinnum</i> DC. | Shrub | | | | 1,300–2,200 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 210. | Fabaceae | <i>Desmodium elegans</i> DC. | Bhathyau | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,700–3,000 | 1,200–3,000 | WC | 3,* 4 | | |
| 211. | Fabaceae | <i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC. | Chamhyau | Shrub | Khar | 1,300–2,100 | 400–1,700 | WCE | 1, 4* | | |
| 212. | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera atropurpurea</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Hornem. | Sagina | Shrub | Khar | 2,280 | 700–3,200 | WCE | 4 | | |
| 213. | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera bracteata</i> Graham ex Baker | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 3,000 | 1,600–3,200 | WCE | 3* | | | |
| 214. | Fabaceae | <i>Lespedeza gerardiana</i> Graham | Herb | | | | 2,400–2,600 | WC | 1 | | |
| 215. | Fabaceae | <i>Medicago falcatia</i> L. | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,700–4,400 | 2,700–4,000 | WC | 2 | | | |
| 216. | Fabaceae | <i>Parochetus communis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 900–4,000 | WCE | 1, 3 | | | |
| 217. | Fabaceae | <i>Piptanthus nepalensis</i> (Hack.) D. Don | Solsaino, Nafudo | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 3,000–3,300 | 2,000–3,800 | WCE | 3* | Medicine | |
| 218. | Fabaceae | <i>Smithia ciliata</i> Royle | Jhalomalo, Tinpate | Herb | Khandeshwari | 2,600 | 1,500–2,500 | WC | 3* | Medicine | Bark |
| 219. | Fabaceae | <i>Trifolium repens</i> L. | | | | | | | | | Whole plant |
| 220. | Fabaceae | <i>Trigonella emodi</i> Benth. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,800 | 1,300–4,900 | WCE | 3* | | | |
| 221. | Fabaceae | <i>Uraria lagopus</i> DC. | Shrub | | | | 1,400–2,400 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 222. | Fabaceae | <i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Ehrh. | Climber | | | | 200–4,000 | WCE | 1 | Food | |
| 223. | Fabaceae | <i>Zornia gibbosa</i> Span. | Herb | | | | 450–2,200 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 224. | Fagaceae | <i>Quercus lanata</i> Sm. | Seo banjh, Dhadhai | Tree | Khar | 2,078–2,378 | 460–2,600 | WCE | 1, 4 | Medicine | Fruit |
| 225. | Fagaceae | <i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> Sm. | Timsu, Thula banjh | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,270–3,500 | 1,700–3,800 | WCE | 1, 3,* , 4* | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|---------------|-------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|---------|-------------|
| 226. | Genitianaceae | <i>Comastoma falcatum</i> [Turcz. ex Kar. & Kir.] Toyok. | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,100–5,300 | | CE | 2 | |
| 227. | Genitianaceae | <i>Gentiana capitata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 1,500–4,500 | 1,500–4,500 | WCE | 2 | |
| 228. | Genitianaceae | <i>Gentiana stipitata</i> Edgew. | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,200–4,500 | 3,600–4,500 | W | 2 | |
| 229. | Genitianaceae | <i>Halenia elliptica</i> D. Don | Nakkali tie | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–3,100 | 2,000–4,500 | WCE | 3 | |
| 230. | Genitianaceae | <i>Lomatogonium carinthiacum</i> (Wulfen) Rchb. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,500–5,000 | 3,500–5,000 | WCE | 2 | |
| 231. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia angustifolia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Chiraito, Tie | Herb | | | 600–2,600 | WCE | 1 | Medicine |
| 232. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia chirayita</i> H. Karst. | Chiraito, Tie | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,221 | 1,500–2,500 | CE | 1, 3, 4 | Medicine |
| 233. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia ciliata</i> (D. Don ex G. Don) B.L. Burtt | | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,800–4,000 | 2,800–4,000 | WCE | 2, 3* | Medicine |
| 234. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia cordata</i> (Wall. ex G. Don) C.B. Clarke | | Herb | | | 2,000–3,000 | WCE | 1 | Whole plant |
| 235. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia cuneata</i> Wall. ex D. Don | Chiraito, Tie | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,900–5,000 | 3,900–5,000 | WCE | 2 | Medicine |
| 236. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia nervosa</i> (Wall. ex G. Don) C.B. Clarke | | Herb | | | 700–3,500 | WCE | 1 | Whole plant |
| 237. | Genitianaceae | <i>Svertia petiolata</i> D. Don | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Kali Dhunga | 3,500–5,600 | 5,600 | W | 2, 3* | |
| 238. | Geraniaceae | <i>Geranium domianum</i> Sweet | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,200–4,800 | 3,200–4,800 | WCE | 2 | |
| 239. | Geraniaceae | <i>Geranium nepalense</i> Sweet | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–3,200 | 1,500–4,000 | WC | 3 | |
| 240. | Geraniaceae | <i>Geranium pratense</i> L. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,600 | 2,200–3,500 | WC | 3 | |
| 241. | Geraniaceae | <i>Geranium procurrans</i> Yeo | | Herb | | | 2,100–3,500 | WCE | 1 | |
| 242. | Gesneriaceae | <i>Chirita bifolia</i> D. Don | | Herb | Pari Bagar-Makarigad | 1,160 | 1,000–1,400 | WCE | 5* | |
| 243. | Gesneriaceae | <i>Lysionotus serratus</i> D. Don | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khandeshwari | 2,000–2,600 | 1,000–2,400 | WC | 3* | |
| 244. | Gesneriaceae | <i>Rhynchoglossum obliquum</i> Blume | | Herb | | | 800–2,100 | WCE | 1 | |
| 245. | Grossulariaceae | <i>Ribes glaciale</i> Wall. ex Roxb. | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,700 | 2,700–4,400 | WCE | 3* | |
| 246. | Grossulariaceae | <i>Ribes luridum</i> Hook. f. & Thomson | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 3,400–4,100 | WCE | 3* | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 247. | Grossulariaceae | <i>Ribes takare</i> D. Don | Shrub | Chheti-Mechhra | 2,950 | 1,800–3,600 | WCE | 5* | |
| 248. | Hydrangeaceae | <i>Deutzia compacta</i> Craib | Kankunyu, Bhyatkude | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,100–3,300 | 2,100–3,400 | WCE | 3, 4 |
| 249. | Hydrangeaceae | <i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> Lour. | | Shrub | | 900–2,400 | WCE | 1 | |
| 250. | Hydrangeaceae | <i>Hydrangea anomala</i> D. Don | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–2,900 | 1,900–2,700 | WCE | 3* | |
| 251. | Hydrangeaceae | <i>Hydrangea heteromalla</i> D. Don | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,000 | 2,400–3,300 | WCE | 3* | |
| 252. | Hydrangeaceae | <i>Philadelphus tomentosus</i> Wall. ex G. Don | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–2,800 | 2,000–3,300 | WCE | 3 | |
| 253. | Hypericaceae | <i>Hypericum uralum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Ratio miredo | Shrub | 2,078–2,307 | 1,200–3,600 | WCE | 1, 4 | Medicine Flower, Leaf |
| 254. | Juncaginaceae | <i>Triglochin palustris</i> L. | Herb | Chhangru | 2,900 | 2,900–4,700 | WC | 5* | |
| 255. | Juglandaceae | <i>Juglans regia</i> L. | Okhar | Tree | 2,000–2,700 | 1,200–2,100 | WCE | 1, 3*, 4 | Oil, Food Fruit, Wood |
| 256. | Juncaceae | <i>Juncus himalensis</i> Klotzsch | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,200–5,200 | 3,200–5,200 | WCE | 2 | |
| 257. | Juncaceae | <i>Juncus membranaceus</i> Royle | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,000–4,000 | 3,000–3,700 | WC | 2 | |
| 258. | Lamiaceae | <i>Ajuga integrifolia</i> Buch.-Ham | Herb | Kasoti-Chheti | 2,550 | 1,200–5,100 | WCE | 5* | |
| 259. | Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles indica</i> (L.) Kunze | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,300 | 2,000–2,400 | WCE | 3* | |
| 260. | Lamiaceae | <i>Coleus barbatus</i> (Andrews) Benth. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,400 | 1,000–2,500 | WCE | 3* | |
| 261. | Lamiaceae | <i>Colquhounia coccinea</i> Wall. | Shrub | Tangbang | 1,300–2,100 | 1,200–4,200 | WCE | 5* | |
| 262. | Lamiaceae | <i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i> (Thunb.) Hyg. | Herb | | 1,700–1,900 | 1,500–3,400 | WCE | 1, 5 | |
| 263. | Lamiaceae | <i>Elsholtzia eriostachya</i> (Benth.) Benth. | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,000–4,800 | 3,000–4,800 | WCE | 1, 2 | |
| 264. | Lamiaceae | <i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i> (D. Don) Rehder | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,600 | 1,800–4,200 | WCE | 1, 3* | |
| 265. | Lamiaceae | <i>Elsholtzia pilosa</i> (Benth.) Benth. | Herb | | 1,500–2,500 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 266. | Lamiaceae | <i>Isodon angustifolius</i> (Dunn) Kudo | Herb | | | | | 1 | |
| 267. | Lamiaceae | <i>Isodon lophanthoides</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Hara | Herb | | | 1,300–2,700 | WCE | 1 | |
| 268. | Lamiaceae | <i>Lamium album</i> L. | Herb | | 2,000–3,200 | 1,500–3,700 | WC | 3 | |
| 269. | Lamiaceae | <i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L. | Herb | Tologaon | 2,100 | 2,400–3,600 | WC | 5* | |
| 270. | Lamiaceae | <i>Leucosceptrum canum</i> Sm. | Phultusa | Tree | 2,700–3,800 | 1,000–2,800 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | |
| 271. | Lamiaceae | <i>Mentha spicata</i> L. | Herb | | | 1,800–2,700 | WC | 4* | |
| 272. | Lamiaceae | <i>Micromeria biflora</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Benth. | Herb | | | 900–1,400 | WC | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|---|---|--|-------------|-----|-----------|-------------------------|
| 273. | Lamiaceae | <i>Nepeta laevigata</i> (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz. | Herb | | | 2,000–5,000 | WCE | 1, 5 | |
| 274. | Lamiaceae | <i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i> Benth. ex Hook. f. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,560 | 3,300–5,300 | WCE | 3 | |
| 275. | Lamiaceae | <i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i> Benth. ex Hook. f. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 3,300–5,300 | WCE | 1, 3 | |
| 276. | Lamiaceae | <i>Origanum vulgare</i> L. | Ramtusi | Herb Churani-Lambagar, Khar | 800–2,500 | 600–4,000 | WC | 1, 4*, 5* | Medicine Whole plant |
| 277. | Lamiaceae | <i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton | Herb | | | 600–2,400 | WCE | 4* | |
| 278. | Lamiaceae | <i>Phlomoides bracteosa</i> (Royle ex Benth.) Kamelin & Makhm. | Herb | Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,400–4,100 | 3,600–3,800 | WC | 2, 3* | |
| 279. | Lamiaceae | <i>Phlomoides macrophylla</i> (Benth.) Kamelin & Makhm. | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,300–4,500 | 2,500–3,300 | WCE | 2 | |
| 280. | Lamiaceae | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L. | Herb | | 1,700 | 1,200–3,800 | WCE | 1 | |
| 281. | Lamiaceae | <i>Salvia campanulata</i> Wall. ex Benth. | Herb | | | 2,400–3,800 | WCE | 1 | |
| 282. | Lamiaceae | <i>Scutellaria prostrata</i> Jacquem. ex Benth. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,400 | 2,400–4,500 | WC | 3* | |
| 283. | Lamiaceae | <i>Scutellaria repens</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Kaukhutte | Herb Khar | 2,217 | 600–2,100 | WCE | 1, 4 | |
| 284. | Lamiaceae | <i>Stachys melissaeifolia</i> Benth. | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,300 | 2,100–4,000 | WCE | 3* | |
| 285. | Lamiaceae | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L. | Simali | Shrub | | 100–1,200 | WCE | 5* | Medicine Leaf |
| 286. | Lardizabalaceae | <i>Holboellia angustifolia</i> Wall. | | Climber | 2,700–3,800 | 2,000–4,000 | WCE | 1, 3 | |
| 287. | Lardizabalaceae | <i>Holboellia latifolia</i> Wall. | | Climber | 2,621 | 2,000–4,000 | | 3 | |
| 288. | Lauraceae | <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Nees & Eberm. | Teipat, Dalchini, Bahuganda, Tachula | Tree Khar | | 450–2,000 | WCE | 4* | Medicine Leaf, Bark |
| 289. | Lauraceae | <i>Persea odoratissima</i> (Nees) Kosterm. | Kaulo | Tree Khar | 1900 | 1000–2000 | WCE | | |
| 290. | Lauraceae | <i>Lindera pulcherrima</i> (Nees) Hook. f. | Tree | Khar | 2,210 | 1,400–2,700 | WCE | 4 | |
| 291. | Lauraceae | <i>Neolitsea pallens</i> (D. Don) Momiy. & H. Hara | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2900 | 1,700–3,500 | WCE | 3, 4 | |
| 292. | Liliaceae | <i>Cardiocrinum giganteum</i> (Wall.) Makino | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600 | 1,800–3,000 | WCE | 3* | |
| 293. | Liliaceae | <i>Fritillaria cirrhosa</i> D. Don | Podhyo | Herb | Bayeli, Chire Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Shiyela | 3,000–4,600 | WCE | 2, 3, 4 | Medicine |
| 294. | Liliaceae | <i>Lilium nanum</i> Klotzsch | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga | 3,700–4,600 | WCE | 2, 3* | Tuber |
| 295. | Liliaceae | <i>Lilium nepalense</i> D. Don | | Herb | Kasoh-Chheti | 3,600–3,700 | WCE | 5* | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|------------|----------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|-----------|
| 296. | Liliaceae | <i>Lloydia longiscapa</i> Hook. | | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga | 4,000–5,000 | 4,000–5,000 | WCE | 2 |
| 297. | Linaceae | <i>Reinwardtia indica</i> Dumort. | Pyauli | Shrub | Khar | 2,271 | 300–2,300 | WCE | 4* |
| 298. | Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia antipoda</i> (L.) Alston | | Herb | | | 500–2,300 | WCE | 1 |
| 299. | Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia ciliata</i> (Closm.) Pennell | | Herb | | | 700–1,500 | WCE | 1 |
| 300. | Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell. | | Herb | | 840 | 250–1,800 | WCE | 1, 5* |
| 301. | Loranthaceae | <i>Scurrula elata</i> (Edgew.) Danser | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,600 | 1,600–2,700 | WCE | 3* |
| 302. | Loranthaceae | <i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L. | | Shrub | Khar | 2,245 | 1,600–2,700 | WCE | 4 |
| 303. | Melastomataceae | <i>Urena lobata</i> L. | | Subshrub | | | 200–1,300 | WCE | 1 |
| 304. | Melanthiaceae | <i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm. | Satwua | Herb | Khandeshwari | 2,800–3,200 | 1,800–3,300 | WCE | 3*, 4* |
| 305. | Melastomataceae | <i>Osbeckia stellata</i> Wall. ex C.B. Clarke | | Subshrub | | | 1,300–2,600 | WCE | 1 |
| 306. | Meliaceae | <i>Tona ciliata</i> M. Roem. | | Tree | Darchula-huti | 900–1,300 | 200–1,700 | WCE | 4*, 5* |
| 307. | Meliaceae | <i>Tona sinensis</i> (Juss.) M. Roem. | | Tree | | | 2,100–2,300 | WC | 3* |
| 308. | Menispermaceae | <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L. | Batu pate | Climber | | | 150–2,200 | WCE | 1 |
| 309. | Menispermaceae | <i>Cocculus laurifolius</i> DC. | Tilphora | Shrub | | 900–1,100 | 1,000–1,500 | WC | 5* |
| 310. | Menispermaceae | <i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers | | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,700 | 1,000–2,500 | WCE | 3*, 4* |
| 311. | Moraceae | <i>Ficus nerifolia</i> Sm. | | Tree | Khar | 2,212 | 1,400–2,200 | WCE | 4 |
| 312. | Moraceae | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L. | Peepal | Tree | | | 150–1,500 | WCE | 4* |
| 313. | Moraceae | <i>Ficus sarmentosa</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. | Ban timila | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,100 | 1,400–2,500 | WCE | 3* |
| 314. | Myricaceae | <i>Myrica esculenta</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Kaphal | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,200 | 1,200–2,300 | WCE | 4* |
| 315. | Myriaceae | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels | Jamun | Tree | | | 300–1,200 | WCE | 4* |
| 316. | Nartheciaceae | <i>Aletis pauciflora</i> (Klotzsch) Hand.-Mazz. | | Herb | Api Base, Gouchhal Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,500–4,900 | 2,500–4,900 | WCE | 2 |
| 317. | Oleaceae | <i>Chionanthus ramiflorus</i> Roxb. | | Shrub | | | 500 | WE | 1 |
| 318. | Oleaceae | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> Wall. | | Tree | | | 1,200–2,000 | WCE | 1 |
| 319. | Oleaceae | <i>Jasminum dispermum</i> Wall. | Chichmiro | Climber | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,200 | 1,500–2,300 | WCE | 1, 3*, 4* |
| 320. | Oleaceae | <i>Jasminum humile</i> L. | Jai | Climber | Chamelia Valley, Thin | 2,300–2,800 | 1,600–3,400 | WC | 3, 4, 5* |
| 321. | Oleaceae | <i>Syringa emodi</i> Wall. ex Royle | Aadi | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 3,000–3,600 | 2,500–3,600 | WC | 3 |
| 322. | Onagraceae | <i>Epilobium brevifolium</i> D. Don | | Herb | Api Base, Gouchhal Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhpansi | 1,500–4,000 | 1,500–4,000 | WC | 2 |
| 323. | Onagraceae | <i>Epilobium wallachianum</i> Hausskn. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 1,700–4,100 | 1,700–3,000 | WCE | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--|---|------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|
| 324. | Oncidaceae | <i>Oenothera rosea</i> L'Hér. ex Aiton | Herb | | | 1,100–2,500 | WC | 1 |
| 325. | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe mannii</i> Hook. f. | Badhar ko dhoti | Herb | Khar | 2,300 | 2,300–2,500 | CE |
| 326. | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe tricarinata</i> Lindl. | | Herb | Khandeshwari | 2,500 | 1,500–3,200 | WC |
| 327. | Orchidaceae | <i>Cephalanthera erecta</i> var. <i>obtuseolata</i> | | Herb | Khar | 2,100–2,300 | 2,000–2,300 | WC |
| 328. | Orchidaceae | <i>Cephalanthera longifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,100 | 1,200–3,200 | WC |
| 329. | Orchidaceae | <i>Cypripedium himalaicum</i> Rolfe | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol | 3,000–4,800 | 3,000–4,800 | WCE |
| 330. | Orchidaceae | <i>Dactylochila hatagirea</i> (D. Don) Soó | Hattijara, Hattijari, Panchauli, Salampantia | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,800–4,100 | 2,800–4,200 | WCE |
| 331. | Orchidaceae | <i>Dienia cylindrostachya</i> Lindl. | | Herb | Dopakhe-Thin | 2,100–2,700 | 2,000–4,000 | WCE |
| 332. | Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria arietina</i> Hook. f. | | Herb | Kasoti | 2,400 | 2,400–3,900 | WCE |
| 333. | Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria pectinata</i> D. Don | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–3,500 | 500–3,500 | WCE |
| 334. | Orchidaceae | <i>Herminium josephi</i> Rchb. f. | | Herb | Chheti-Mechhra | 2,700–3,400 | 2,700–4,400 | WCE |
| 335. | Orchidaceae | <i>Neottia liserotoides</i> Lindl. | | Herb | | | 2,700–3,400 | WC |
| 336. | Orchidaceae | <i>Pteristylus duttiei</i> (Hook. f.) Deva & H.B. Naithani | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,000–3,400 | 2,800–4,600 | WCE |
| 337. | Orchidaceae | <i>Pteristylus elisabethae</i> (Duthie) R.K. Gupta | | Herb | Tipuchyanki | 2,800–2,900 | 900–3,200 | WCE |
| 338. | Orchidaceae | <i>Platianthera clavigera</i> Lindl. | | Herb | Thin | 2,300 | 1,300–4,600 | WCE |
| 339. | Orchidaceae | <i>Scytinium nepalense</i> D. Don | | Herb | Thin | 2,300 | 600–4,600 | WCE |
| 340. | Orchidaceae | <i>Spiranthes sinensis</i> (Pers.) Ames | | Herb | Chhangru | 2,300–2,900 | 100–3,700 | WCE |
| 341. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis bicornuta</i> Klotszsch | | Herb | Chine Dhunga, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,700–4,400 | | WC |
| 342. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis gracilis</i> Wall. ex Benth. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,648 | 2,200–3,800 | WCE |
| 343. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis heteroglossa</i> Pusalkar & D.K. Singh | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Tadhopani | 3,600–5,100 | | 2 |
| 344. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis klotzschii</i> Hurus. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,200–3,800 | 2,300–4,500 | WC |
| 345. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis porrecta</i> Wall. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,600–4,600 | 3,000–4,000 | WCE |
| 346. | Orobanchaceae | <i>Pedicularis roylei</i> Maxim. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,800–5,600 | 3,400–4,000 | WCE |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |

| 347. | Oxalidaceae | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. | Chariamilo, Chalmado | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,400–2,600 | 300–2,900 | WCE | 1, 3*, 4* | Medicine |
|------|------------------|--|------------------------------|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------|
| 348. | Oxalidaceae | <i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Humb. | Chariamilo | Herb | Khar | 2,275 | 1,200–1,600 | | 4 | |
| 349. | Paeoniaceae | <i>Paeonia emodi</i> Wall. ex Royle | Heo | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,200 | 2,100 | W | 3* | |
| 350. | Papaveraceae | <i>Corydalis cashmeriana</i> Royle | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,400–5,500 | 2,400–5,500 | WCE | 2, 3* | |
| 351. | Papaveraceae | <i>Corydalis govaniana</i> Wall. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,000–4,800 | 1,900–5,000 | WCE | 2 | |
| 352. | Papaveraceae | <i>Corydalis juncea</i> Wall. | | Herb | Api Base, Gouchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,500–4,400 | 2,500–5,100 | WCE | 2, 3 | |
| 353. | Pentaphylacaceae | <i>Eurya acuminata</i> DC. | Bajreulo | Tree | Khar | 2,235 | 1300–2,500 | WCE | 4 | |
| 354. | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> (L.) A. Juss. | Suriyo | Tree | | | 150–1,200 | WCE | 4 | |
| 355. | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion heyneanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight | | Tree | Makarigad | 1,540 | 150–1,800 | WC | 5* | |
| 356. | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. | Amala | Tree | | | 150–1,400 | WCE | 4 | Medicine, Fruit |
| 357. | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L. | | Shrub | | | 700–1,700 | WCE | 1 | |
| 358. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Hemiphragma heterophyllum</i> Wall. | | Herb | Khar | 2,270 | 1,800–3,500 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | |
| 359. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Lindenbergia muraria</i> (Roxburgh ex D. Don) Brühl | | Herb | | | 140–1,200 | WCE | 1 | |
| 360. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i> (Pennell) D.Y. Hong | Kutki, Kutki jara, Katuki | Herb | | 4,100–4,200 | 3,500–4,800 | WCE | 4* | Medicine |
| 361. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Plantago major</i> L. | | Herb | | | | WC | 1 | |
| 362. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Veronica cana</i> Wall. ex Benth. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600 | 2,300–2,500 | WCE | 3 | |
| 363. | Plantaginaceae | <i>Veronica ciliata</i> subsp. <i>cephaloides</i> (Pennell) D.Y. Hong | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,300–5,800 | | WCE | 2 | |
| 364. | Poaceae | <i>Agrostis munroana</i> Aitch. & Hemsl. (Pennell) | Herb | Kunisau | 2,550 | 4,900 | | C | 5* | |
| 365. | Poaceae | <i>Agrostis pilosula</i> Trin. | Herb | Kunisau | 1,550 | 2,000–4,600 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 366. | Poaceae | <i>Bromus porphyranthus</i> Cope | | Herb | Gouchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,800–4,500 | 3,800–4,500 | WCE | 2 | |
| 367. | Poaceae | <i>Calamagrostis laulensis</i> G. Singh | | Herb | Nampa Gad | 2,500–3,000 | 2,900–4,600 | WCE | 5* | |
| 368. | Poaceae | <i>Calamagrostis pseudophragmites</i> (Haller f.) Koeler | | Herb | Dumlirapla | 2,500 | 1,500–4,600 | WC | 5* | |
| 369. | Poaceae | <i>Capillipedium assimile</i> (Steud.) A. Camus | | Herb | | 1,800 | 600–2100 | WCE | 5* | |
| 370. | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. | Dubo, Dubi, Dhurma | Herb | | | 100–3,000 | WCE | 1 | Medicine Whole plant |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|--|------------------|----------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|--------|-----------|
| 371. | Poaceae | <i>Digitaria cruciata</i> (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus | | Herb | Dumli-Rapla | 1,800 | 1,300–3,500 | WCE | 5* | |
| 372. | Poaceae | <i>Drepanostachyum falcatum</i> (Nees) Keng f. | Nigalo | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,200–2,700 | 1,500–2,200 | WCE | 3*, 4* | |
| 373. | Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | | Herb | Rapla | 1,800 | 700–2,400 | WCE | 5* | |
| 374. | Poaceae | <i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaérin. | | Herb | Darchula-Huti | 900 | 600–2,600 | WCE | 1, 5* | |
| 375. | Poaceae | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | Siru | Herb | Khar | 2,200 | 700–2,400 | WCE | 1, 4* | Medicine |
| 376. | Poaceae | <i>Melica onoei</i> Franch. & Sav. | | Herb | Dandap | 2,500 | 2,500–3,300 | WCE | 5* | |
| 377. | Poaceae | <i>Muhlenbergia himalayensis</i> Hack. ex Hook. f. | | Herb | Rapla-Tangbang | 1,800 | 2,900 | W | 5* | |
| 378. | Poaceae | <i>Opismenus compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | Chitre ghans | Herb | Khar | 2,271 | 300–2,800 | WCE | 4* | |
| 379. | Poaceae | <i>Pennisetum flaccidum</i> Griseb. | | Herb | Tinkar | 3,500 | 1,700–4,300 | WC | 5* | |
| 380. | Poaceae | <i>Phacelurus speciosus</i> (Steud.) C.E. Hubb. | | Herb | Dandap | 2,500 | 2,500–2,700 | W | 5* | |
| 381. | Poaceae | <i>Phleum alpinum</i> L. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,400–4,400 | 2,400–4,400 | WCE | 2 | |
| 382. | Poaceae | <i>Piptatherum aequiglume</i> (Duthie ex Hook. f.) Roshev. | | Herb | Thin-Dandap | 2,500 | 2,300–4,300 | WCE | 5* | |
| 383. | Poaceae | <i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | | Herb | Darchula-Huti | 900 | 300–800 | WE | 5* | |
| 384. | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus pilifer</i> (Trin.) Kunth | | Herb | Dumli-Rapla | 1,800 | 400–2,400 | WCE | 1, 5* | |
| 385. | Poaceae | <i>Tenaxia cumminsi</i> (Hook. f.) N.P. Barker & H.P. Linder | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,200–4,500 | 2,200–4,100 | WCE | 2 | |
| 386. | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala abyssinica</i> R. Br. ex Fresen. | | Herb | | | 1,300–2,700 | WC | 1 | |
| 387. | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala furcata</i> Royle | | Herb | | | 600–1,700 | WC | 1 | |
| 388. | Polygonaceae | <i>Aconogonon rumicifolium</i> (Royle ex Bob.) H. Hara | Bhuj | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhpapani | 3,300–4,400 | 3,300–4,400 | WC | 2, 3* | Medicine |
| 389. | Polygonaceae | <i>Aconogonum molle</i> (D. Don) H. Hara | Chaulaye, Thotne | Subshrub | Khar | 2,270 | 2,100–4,000 | WCE | 1, 3* | Vegetable |
| 390. | Polygonaceae | <i>Bistorta affinis</i> D. Don | | Herb | Api Base, Chamelia Valley, Tadhpapani | 3,500–4,900 | 3,500–4,800 | WCE | 2, 3* | |
| 391. | Polygonaceae | <i>Bistorta amplexicaulis</i> (D. Don) Greene | Chainphul | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Shiyela | 3,544 | 2,100–4,800 | WCE | 3, 4 | |
| 392. | Polygonaceae | <i>Bistorta macrophylla</i> (D. Don) Soják | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhpapani | 2,700–5,000 | 2,700–4,500 | WCE | 2 | |
| 393. | Polygonaceae | <i>Bistorta vivipara</i> (L.) Delarbre | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhpapani | 3,300–5,000 | 3,300–5,000 | WCE | 2 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--|---|-------|---|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 394. | Polygonaceae | <i>Fagopyrum acutatum</i> (Lehm.) Mansf. ex K. Hammer | Ban ved | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–2,600 | 1,500–3,400 | WCE | 1, 3* | Vegetable | Root, Leaf, Young stem |
| 395. | Polygonaceae | <i>Koenigia nepalensis</i> D. Don | Boke, Bojo | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 3,700–3,900 | 2,800–4,900 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 396. | Polygonaceae | <i>Oxyria digyna</i> (L.) Hill | Boke, Bojo | Herb | 2,400–3,800 | 2,400–5,000 | WCE | 1, 2 | Medicine | Leaf | |
| 397. | Polygonaceae | <i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross | Ratnaulo | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2,400 | 600–2,400 | WCE | 1, 3*, 4* | | |
| 398. | Polygonaceae | <i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) Nakai | | Herb | | | 1,200–2,900 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 399. | Polygonaceae | <i>Persicaria nepalensis</i> (Meisn.) H. Gross | | Herb | 1,000–1,300 | 1,200–4,100 | WCE | 1 | | | |
| 400. | Polygonaceae | <i>Polygonum recumbens</i> Royle ex Bab. | | Herb | | 2,800 | W | 1 | | | |
| 401. | Polygonaceae | <i>Rheum australe</i> D. Don | Padamchhal, Amalbeth, Kartachulhi | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 3,500–3,700 | 3,200–4,200 | WCE | 3* | Dye, Food | Root, Stem |
| 402. | Polygonaceae | <i>Rheum spiciforme</i> Royle | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,300–4,800 | 3,300–4,800 | WC | 2 | | |
| 403. | Polygonaceae | <i>Rumex acetosa</i> L. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–3,600 | 2,100–4,100 | WC | 2, 3* | | |
| 404. | Polygonaceae | <i>Rumex hastatus</i> D. Don | Raktebhuj | Shrub | Khar | 1,100–2,600 | WC | 1, 4* | Medicine | Root | |
| 405. | Polygonaceae | <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng. | Halya | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Khar | 1,000–4,300 | 1,200–4,200 | WCE | 2, 4 | Medicine | Root, Leaf |
| 406. | Primulaceae | <i>Androsace strigillosa</i> Franch. | | Herb | Api Base, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,400–4,700 | 2,400–4,700 | WC | 2 | | |
| 407. | Primulaceae | <i>Lysimachia congestiflora</i> Hemsl. | Mahajadi | Herb | Khar | 2,210 | 1,600–2,100 | WCE | 1, 4 | | |
| 408. | Primulaceae | <i>Lysimachia ferruginea</i> Edgew. | | Herb | Khayakot | 2,058 | 1,500–2,600 | WCE | 1, 3 | | |
| 409. | Primulaceae | <i>Maesa montana</i> A. DC. | | Shrub | | 1,300–1,400 | 250–1,500 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 410. | Primulaceae | <i>Myrsine africana</i> L. | Chadiyello | Shrub | Khar | | 1,200–2,300 | WC | 4 | | |
| 411. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula atrodentata</i> W.W. Sm. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,500–4,900 | 3,500–4,900 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 412. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula edgeworthii</i> Pax | | Herb | | | 2500–4100 | WC | 1 | | |
| 413. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula involucrata</i> Wall. ex Duby | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–4,200 | 2,700–4,800 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 414. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula macrophylla</i> D. Don | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 3,400–5,600 | 3,400–5,600 | WCE | 2, 3 | | |
| 415. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula primulina</i> (Spreng.) H. Hara | | Herb | | 3,900–4,300 | 3,400–5,000 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 416. | Primulaceae | <i>Primula reptans</i> Hook. f. ex Watt | | Herb | Api Base, Tadhopani | 3,600–5,700 | 5,200–5,700 | WC | 2 | | |
| 417. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Aconitum spicatum</i> (Brühl) Stapf | Bish jara | Herb | Khandeshwori, Mechhra-Kalagod, Shiyela, | 1,800–4,200 | 1,800–4,200 | WCE | 2, 4, 5* | Medicine | Tuber |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--|----------------|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 418. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Actaea spicata</i> var. <i>acuminata</i> (Wall. ex Royle) H. Hara | | Herb | Simar | 2,832 | 3,000–3,700 | W | 3 | | |
| 419. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Anemone nemissa</i> Hook. f. & Thomson | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,700–5,600 | 2,700–5,600 | WCE | 2,3 | | |
| 420. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Anemone polyanthes</i> D. Don | Abhijalo | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,400–4,400 | 2,700–4,400 | WCE | 2 | Medicine | Whole plant, Seed |
| 421. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Anemone rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC. | Bheda khaja | Herb | Patha-Chetti | 1,600–4,000 | 1,600–4,000 | WCE | 5* | Medicine | Whole plant, Seed |
| 422. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Anemone vitifolia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC. | Kaptase | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–2,700 | 1,300–3,300 | WCE | 1, 3 | | |
| 423. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Calitha palustris</i> L. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 2,400–4,200 | WCE | 2, 3* | | |
| 424. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Clematis buchananiana</i> DC. | Bhalchhino | Climber | | | 1,800–3,300 | CE | 1, 4* | | |
| 425. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Clematis connata</i> DC. | | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–3,100 | 2,400–3,300 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 426. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Clematis montana</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC. | Chhikto lahaha | Climber | Chamelia Valley, Kandeshwori | 2,700–3,800 | 1,600–4,000 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | | |
| 427. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Delphinium brunonianum</i> Royle | Mungresulo | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 4,000–6,000 | 3,500–6,000 | WC | 2 | Medicine | Root |
| 428. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Delphinium himalayae</i> Munz | Afisht | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–3,400 | 3,000–4,500 | WC | 3* | Medicine | Root |
| 429. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Delphinium vestitum</i> Wall. ex Royle | Afisht, Bisht | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,700–4,700 | 2,700–4,700 | WCE | 2 | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 430. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Oxygraphis polypetala</i> Royle ex D. Don | | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,200–5,000 | 2,200–5,000 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 431. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Ranunculus brotherusii</i> Freyn | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,000–5,000 | 3,000–5,000 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 432. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Ranunculus diffusus</i> DC. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Chamelia Valley | 1,500–4,000 | 1,500–4,000 | WCE | 1, 2, 3 | | |
| 433. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Thalictrum alpinum</i> L. | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,800–5,000 | 2,800–5,000 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 434. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Thalictrum chelidonii</i> DC. | | Herb | Chheti-Lukhani | | 2,300–3,500 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 435. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Thalictrum culturatum</i> Wall. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 2,400–4,200 | 2,400–4,200 | WCE | 2, 3 | | |
| 436. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Thalictrum dalzellii</i> Hook. | | Herb | | | | | 5* | | |
| 437. | Ranunculaceae | <i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DC. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,700 | 1,300–3,400 | WCE | 1, 3 | | |
| 438. | Rosaceae | <i>Cotoneaster frigidus</i> Wall. ex Lindl. | Rains, Chabra | Shrub | Kandeshwori | 2,200–3,800 | 900–3,400 | WCE | 3, 4, 5* | Agricultural implements | Branch, Wood |
| 439. | Rosaceae | <i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> Wall. ex Lindl. | | Shrub | Kali Dhunga | 2,000–5,400 | 900–5,400 | WCE | 1,2 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| 440. | Rosaceae | <i>Cotoneaster nitidus</i> Jacq. | | Shrub | Chhangru | 2,900 | 1,600–4,000 | CE | 5* | | |
| 441. | Rosaceae | <i>Fragaria nubicola</i> (Hook. f.) Lindl. ex Lacaita | Kappu | Herb | Domule, Kali Dhunga | 1,600–4,000 | 1,600–4,000 | WCE | 2, 3, 4 | Food | Fruit |
| 442. | Rosaceae | <i>Geum elatum</i> Wall. ex G. Don | Herb | Kali Dhunga, Tadhopani | 2,700–4,300 | 2,900–4,500 | WCE | 2 | | | |
| 443. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla argyrophylla</i> Wall. ex Lehm. var. <i>argyrophylla</i> | Herb | | 4,563 | 2,800–4,800 | WCE | 5* | | | |
| 444. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla argyrophylla</i> Wall. ex Lehm. var. <i>atrosanguinea</i> (Lodd.) Hook. f. | Herb | Mechhara | 3,300–4,600 | 2,900–4,600 | WCE | 2, 3 | | | |
| 445. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla commutata</i> var. <i>polyandra</i> Soják | Herb | | 3,900–4,000 | 4,000–4,500 | WCE | 5* | | | |
| 446. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla cuneata</i> Wall. ex Lehm. | Herb | | | 1,900–4,900 | WCE | 3* | | | |
| 447. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla eriocarpa</i> Wall. ex Lehm. | Herb | Mechhara | 3,640 | 3,500–5,100 | WCE | 5* | | | |
| 448. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> L. | Shrub | Tinkar | 3,100–3,500 | 2,700–4,500 | WCE | 5 | | | |
| 449. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla leuconota</i> D. Don | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Above Shiyla | 3,772 | 3,300–3,800 | WCE | 3 | | | |
| 450. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla lineata</i> Trevir. | Herb | Api Base, Tadhpansi | 1,600–4,800 | 1,700–3,700 | WCE | 2 | | | |
| 451. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla microphylla</i> D. Don | Herb | Api Base, Tadhpansi | 3,700–5,100 | 3,400–5,200 | WCE | 2 | | | |
| 452. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla monanthes</i> Wall. ex Lehm. | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Nete | 3,839 | 3,000–4,800 | WE | 3 | | | |
| 453. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla nepalensis</i> Hook. | Herb | Khar | 2,280 | 2,000–2,600 | W | 1, 4* | | | |
| 454. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla peduncularis</i> D. Don | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol | 3,000–4,800 | 3,000–4,700 | WCE | 2 | | | |
| 455. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla saundersiana</i> Royle | Herb | | | 3,100–4,900 | WCE | 2 | | | |
| 456. | Rosaceae | <i>Potentilla sundaiica</i> (Blume) Kunze | Herb | | | 1,000–2,400 | WE | 5* | | | |
| 457. | Rosaceae | <i>Prinsepia utilis</i> Royle | Dhatelo | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2,600 | 1,100–3,400 | WCE | 3*, 4* | Edible oil | Seed |
| 458. | Rosaceae | <i>Prunus bracteopadus</i> Koehne | Shrub | | | | E | 3* | | | |
| 459. | Rosaceae | <i>Prunus cerasoides</i> D. Don | Paiyu | Tree | Khar | 2,280 | 1,300–2,700 | WCE | 4 | Bark | |
| 460. | Rosaceae | <i>Prunus cornuta</i> (Wall.) ex Royle Steud. | Lek arato | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–3,544 | 2,100–3,500 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 461. | Rosaceae | <i>Prunus napaulensis</i> (Ser.) Steud. | Arya, Aare, Arato | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Khandeshwari | 2,591–3,800 | 1,600–3,000 | WCE | 3 | | Fruit |
| 462. | Rosaceae | <i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch | Tree | | | 1,300–3,600 | WC | 1 | | | |
| 463. | Rosaceae | <i>Pyracantha crenulata</i> (D. Don) M. Roem. | Ghangaru | Shrub | Khar | 2,290 | 8,00–2,800 | WCE | 1, 3 | | Fruit |
| 464. | Rosaceae | <i>Pyrus pashia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Mail | Tree | Khar | 2,078–2,385 | 700–3,100 | WCE | 1, 4* | Food, Medicine | |
| 465. | Rosaceae | <i>Rosa brunonii</i> Lindl. | | Shrub | Dopakhe | 1,700–2,500 | 1,300–3,000 | WCE | 1, 4*, 5* | | |
| 466. | Rosaceae | <i>Rosa macrophylla</i> Lindl. | | Shrub | Chheti-Nechhra, Simar | 2,879–3,100 | 2,100–4,400 | WCE | 3, 4, 5* | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------|--|--------------------------|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-----|------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 467. | Rosaceae | <i>Rosa sericea</i> Lindl. | Khuiyasi | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–3,700 | 2,100–4,600 | WCE | 3* | Food, Medicine | Flower, Fruit |
| 468. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus biflorus</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,600–3,200 | 1,500–3,500 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 469. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus calycinus</i> Wall. ex D. Don | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–2,600 | 1,200–3,000 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 470. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm. | Ainselu | Shrub | Khar | 2,000–2,300 | 300–2,600 | WCE | 1, 4* | Food, Medicine | Fruit, Root |
| 471. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus foliolosus</i> D. Don | Ainselu, Kalo ainselu | Shrub | Khar | 2,300 | 1,600–3,200 | WCE | 1, 4* | Food, Medicine | Fruit, Root |
| 472. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus nepalensis</i> (Hook. f.) Kuntze | | Herb | Rapla-Tangbang | 1,800–3,200 | 1,800–3,500 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 473. | Rosaceae | <i>Rubus paniculatus</i> Sm. | Ainselu | Shrub | | | 1,500–3200 | WCE | 1 | Food | Fruit |
| 474. | Rosaceae | <i>Sibbaldia cuneata</i> Hornem. ex Kuntze | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhapani | 3,400–4,500 | 3,000–4,900 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 475. | Rosaceae | <i>Sibbaldia purpurea</i> Royle | | Shrub | Api Base | 3,900–5,600 | 3,600–5,700 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 476. | Rosaceae | <i>Sorbus foliolosa</i> (Wall.) Spach | | Shrub | Chheti-Nechhra | 3,200 | 2,200–4,300 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 477. | Rosaceae | <i>Sorbus lanata</i> (D. Don) Schauer | Pamell, Naalo | Tree | Chamelia Valley, Chheti-Nechhra | 2,861–3,000 | 2,200–3,400 | WCE | 3, 5* | Food | Fruit |
| 478. | Rosaceae | <i>Sorbus microphylla</i> Wenz. | Baihar | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Kunitisau | 3,000–3,772 | 3,000–4,500 | WCE | 3, 5* | | |
| 479. | Rosaceae | <i>Sorbus vestita</i> (Wall. ex G. Don) Lodd. | | Tree | Dandap | 2,600 | 1,300–3,700 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 480. | Rosaceae | <i>Spiraea bella</i> Sims | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 1,900–4,200 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 481. | Rubiaceae | <i>Galium asperifolium</i> Wall. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,600 | 1,500–3,000 | WCE | 1, 3, * 4* | | |
| 482. | Rubiaceae | <i>Galium elegans</i> Wall. | | Herb | Khar | 2,214 | 1,400–3,000 | WCE | 1, 4 | | |
| 483. | Rubiaceae | <i>Rubia manjith</i> Roxb. ex Fleming | Majitho, Majith | Climber | Khar | 1,950 | 1,200–2,100 | WCE | 1, 3, 4 | Dye | Whole plant |
| 484. | Rubiaceae | <i>Rubia wallitchiana</i> Decne. | | Climber | Khandeshwori | 2,600 | 1,500–3,200 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 485. | Rutaceae | <i>Boenninghausenia albiflora</i> (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn. | Udush iahr | Herb | Khar | 2,190 | 600–3,300 | WCE | 1, 4 | | |
| 486. | Rutaceae | <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC. | Timur | Tree | Khar | 2,080 | 1,100–2,500 | WCE | 1, 4* | Medicine | Fruit |
| 487. | Salicaceae | <i>Salix hylematica</i> C.K. Schneid. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Tadhapani | 2,600–4,500 | 2,600–4,500 | WCE | 2, 3 | | |
| 488. | Salicaceae | <i>Salix lindleyana</i> Wall. ex Andersson | | Shrub | Api Base | 3,800–5,000 | 3,800–5,000 | WCE | 2 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 489. | Salicaceae | <i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb. | | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,500–3,100 | 2,000–2,700 | WC | 3 | | |
| 490. | Santalaceae | <i>Osyris quadrifaria</i> Salzm. ex Decne. | | Shrub | | | 900–2,200 | WC | 1 | | |
| 491. | Sapindaceae | <i>Acer cappadocicum</i> Gled. | Tilailo | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,100–2,700 | 2,100–3,000 | W | 3 | Agricultural implements | Wood |
| 492. | Sapindaceae | <i>Acer pectinatum</i> Wall. ex Cambess. Nicholson | | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,200 | 2,700–3,800 | WCE | 3 | | |
| 493. | Sapindaceae | <i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall. | | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,600 | 2,200–3,200 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 494. | Sapindaceae | <i>Aesculus indica</i> (Wall. ex Cambess.) Hook. | Pangar | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,600 | 1,900–2,400 | WC | 1, 3, 4 | Medicine | Fruit |
| 495. | Sapindaceae | <i>Sapindus mukorossi</i> Gaertn. | Riha | Tree | Chamelia Valley | | 1,000–1,200 | WCE | 4* | Medicine | Fruit |
| 496. | Saxifragaceae | <i>Astilbe rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Budo okhati | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,800–3,700 | 1,400–3,600 | WCE | 1, 3* | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 497. | Saxifragaceae | <i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb. | Bhidyeti, Pakhavned | Herb | Khar | 2,200 | 900–2,500 | WCE | 1, 4* | Medicine | Root, Rhizome |
| 498. | Saxifragaceae | <i>Saxifraga aristulata</i> Hook. f. & Thomson | | Herb | Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,000–5,600 | 3,500–5,200 | WCE | 2 | | |
| 499. | Saxifragaceae | <i>Saxifraga mucronulata</i> Royle | | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhali Ghol, Kali Dhunga | 3,800–4,800 | 4,500–5,100 | WE | 2 | | |
| 500. | Saxifragaceae | <i>Saxifraga paniculifolia</i> D. Don | | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Kali Dhunga | 2,700–4,900 | 1,400–4,900 | WCE | 2, 3 | | |
| 501. | Schisandraceae | <i>Schisandra grandiflora</i> (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson | Gofala | Herb | Khar | 2,245 | 1,500–3,400 | WCE | 4 | | |
| 502. | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Scrophularia calycina</i> Benth. | | Herb | Kali Dhunga | 2,700–4,000 | 3,800 | W | 2 | | |
| 503. | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Scrophularia laportifolia</i> T. Yamaz. | | Herb | Darchula | 2,700–2,900 | 2,700–2,900 | W | 5* | | |
| 504. | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L. | | Gunji puchhar | Herb | | 1,800–4,000 | WCE | 1 | Medicine | Whole plant |
| 505. | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax aspera</i> L. | | Kukurdaino, Bakhre laharo | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,600 | 1,200–2,600 | WCE | 1, 3* | Medicine |
| 506. | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax elegans</i> Wall. ex Kunth | Kukdeulo | Climber | Khar | 2,270–2,340 | 1,600–2,450 | WCE | 4* | | |
| 507. | Solanaceae | <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn. | Ishmagoli | Herb | | 840 | 750–2,600 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 508. | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don | Dursul | Shrub | Huti | 1,100 | 200–1,400 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 509. | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos paniculata</i> Mia. | Odh | Tree | Khar | 2,078–2,371 | 1,000–2,500 | WCE | 4 | | |

| 510. | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Daphne bholua</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Lokta | Shrub | | | 2,000–3,100 | WCE | 1 | Fibre | Whole plant |
|------|----------------|---|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----|------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 511. | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Daphne papyracea</i> Wall. ex G. Don | Baduwa, Kagaře | Shrub | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 2,000–2,600 | 1,500–2,300 | WC | 4* | | |
| 512. | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Daphne retusa</i> Hemsl. | | Shrub | Chhangru | 3,300 | 3,500–3,900 | WCE | 5* | | |
| 513. | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Wikstroemia canescens</i> Wall. ex Meisn. | | Shrub | | | 1,800–3,200 | WC | 1 | | |
| 514. | Toricelliaceae | <i>Toricellia trifolia</i> DC. | | Tree | Sunchera | 1,750 | 1,200–2,100 | WC | 5* | | |
| 515. | Ulmaceae | <i>Ulmus wallichiana</i> Planch. | Chamde, Tyank, Tyanksing | Tree | Chamelia Valley | 2,300–2,700 | 2,000–3,000 | W | 1, 3 | Agricultural implements | Leaf, Root, Bark |
| 516. | Urticaceae | <i>Boehmeria penduliflora</i> Wedd. ex D. G. Long | | Shrub | Chamelia Valley | | 500–1,700 | WCE | 1, 3* | | |
| 517. | Urticaceae | <i>Chamabainia cuspidata</i> Wight | Golka | Herb | Khar | 2,080–2,365 | 1,800–2,900 | WCE | 1, 4* | | |
| 518. | Urticaceae | <i>Debregeasia saeneb</i> (Forsk.) Hepper & Wood | | Shrub | | | 1,200–2,500 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 519. | Urticaceae | <i>Debregeasia salicifolia</i> (D. Don) Rendle | Tusare | Shrub | Khar | 2,287 | 1,500–2,400 | WCE | 4 | | |
| 520. | Urticaceae | <i>Elatostema monandrum</i> (D. Don) H. Hara | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,700–3,800 | 800–3,000 | WCE | 1, 3 | | |
| 521. | Urticaceae | <i>Elatostema sessile</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,100 | 300–3,000 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 522. | Urticaceae | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Friis | Allo, Chalne sisno | Herb | Chamelia Valley, Khar | 800–2,700 | 1,700–3,000 | WCE | 1, 3, * 4* | Vegetable, Fibre | Bark, Leaf |
| 523. | Urticaceae | <i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume ex Hassk.) Miq. | Chiple ghans | Herb | | 800–1,800 | 500–2,500 | WCE | 1, 4 | | |
| 524. | Urticaceae | <i>Leucanthus peduncularis</i> (Wall. ex Royle) Wedd. | Khole ihar | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,300 | 1,200–3,200 | WCE | 1, 3* | | |
| 525. | Urticaceae | <i>Pilea racemosa</i> (Royle) Tuyama | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,200–2,500 | 2,000–4,000 | WCE | 3* | | |
| 526. | Urticaceae | <i>Pilea scripta</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Wedd. | | Herb | | | 1,300–2,700 | WCE | 1 | | |
| 527. | Urticaceae | <i>Pilea umbrosa</i> Wall. ex Blume | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,700 | 1,500–2,800 | WCE | 3* | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--|-------------|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-----|---------|---------------------------|
| 528. | Urticaceae | <i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (L.) Benn. & R. Br. | Kanjada | Herb | Khar | 2,250 | 200–2,400 | WCE | 1,4* | |
| 529. | Urticaceae | <i>Urtica ardens</i> Link | Sisnu | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,700 | 600–3,200 | WCE | 3* | |
| 530. | Urticaceae | <i>Urtica dioica</i> L. | | | | 2,150 | 500–4,500 | WC | 1,4* | Vegetable, Medicine |
| 531. | Verbenaceae | <i>Lantana camara</i> L. | Kirme kanda | Shrub | Kanda | 1,219 | | WCE | | Leaf, Stem, Root |
| 532. | Violaceae | <i>Viola biflora</i> L. | Chiphulya | Herb | Api Base, Gauchhalai Ghol, Kali Dhunga, Khar, Tadapani | 2,100–4,500 | 2,100–4,500 | WCE | 2, 3, 4 | Medicine Whole plant Leaf |
| 533. | Vitaceae | <i>Ampelocissus rugosa</i> (Wall.) Planch. | Ratbelo | climber | Khar | 2,190 | 1,000–2,400 | WCE | 4 | |
| 534. | Vitaceae | <i>Tetrastigma serrulatum</i> (Roxb.) Planch. | Panlauro | Climber | Chamelia Valley | 2,500 | 500–2,400 | WCE | 3 | |
| 535. | Zingiberaceae | <i>Cautleya spicata</i> (Sm.) Baker | | Herb | Chamelia Valley | 2,000–2,200 | 1,800–2,800 | WCE | 3 | |

* Herbarium specimens were not collected.
†W: West; C: Central; E: East

References:

- 1) Shrestha, B.B., Joshi, S., Bisht, N., Yi, S., Kotru, R., Chaudhary, R.P., and Wu, N. (2018). *Inventory and Impact Assessment of Invasive Plant Species in Kailash Sacred Landscape Nepal*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2018/2. Kathmandu: ICIMOD.
- 2) Ghimire, S.K. (2015). *Setting Up of Long-term GLORIA Observation Sites for Monitoring the Effects of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to KSLCDINepal.
- 3) Subedi, C.K., Ghimire, K.M., Gurung, J., and Thapa, S. (2014). *Altitudinal Gradient Herbarium from Chamelia Valley, Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal*. Herbarium submitted to Central Department of Botany and RECAST, Tribhuvan University.
- 4) Subedi, C.K., Bhandari, P., Thapa, S., Pandey, M., Gurung, J., Ghimire, K.M. and Bisht, N. (2016). *Forest ITESM Herbarium from Paripaatal Community Forest, Khar VDC, Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal*. Herbarium submitted to Central Department of Botany and RECAST, Tribhuvan University.
- 5) CDB-TU (2010). *Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation Initiative: Feasibility Assessment Report – Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to ICIMOD. Nepal: Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University.
- 6) Subedi, C.K., Bhandari, P., Thapa, S., Pandey, M., Gurung, J., Shakya, L.R. and Chaudhary, P.R. (2018). *Cephalanthera erecta var. oblongata (Orchidaceae)*: A new record for the flora of Nepal. *The Journal of Japanese Botany*, 93(4): 287-290

Checklist 2: Gymnosperms

| SN | Family | Scientific Name | Nepali Name | Habit | Locality | Elevation (masl) | | Distribution in Nepal | References | Uses |
|-----|--------------|--|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | ANCA | Nepal | | | |
| 1. | Cupressaceae | <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> D. Don | Raj salla | Tree | | | 1,300–3,300 | WC | 4 | Timber, Medicine |
| 2. | Cupressaceae | <i>Juniperus indica</i> Bertol. | Dhupi | Tree | | | 2,100–4,500 | WCE | 1 | Ritual, Medicine |
| 3. | Cupressaceae | <i>Juniperus pseudosabina</i> Fisch. & Mey. | | Shrub | Dipukang-Api | 3,200 | | | 4 | |
| 4. | Cupressaceae | <i>Juniperus squamata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Dhupi | Tree | Sunchera | 1,800 | 3,000–4,500 | WCE | 1 | Medicine, Ritual |
| 5. | Ephedraceae | <i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> Wall. ex Stapf | Somlata | Shrub | | | 2,000–5,200 | WCE | 1 | |
| 6. | Pinaceae | <i>Abies spectabilis</i> (D. Don) Spach | Gobre salla | Tree | | | 2,400–3,800 | WCE | 2 | Timber, Medicine |
| 7. | Pinaceae | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don | Deodar | Tree | Kuntisau, Byas | 2350 | 2000–2500 | WC | | Timber, Medicine |
| 8. | Pinaceae | <i>Pinus macrophylla</i> D. Don | | Tree | Mechhra-Kalagad | | 4,000–4,100 | | 4 | |
| 9. | Pinaceae | <i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B. Jacks. | Gobre salla | Tree | | | 1,800–4,300 | WCE | 3 | Timber, Medicine |
| 10. | Pinaceae | <i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg. | Khote Sallo, Aulo Sallo | Tree | Makarigargh | 1410 | 1100–2100 | WCE | * | Timber, Medicine |
| 11. | Pinaceae | <i>Tsuga dumosa</i> (D. Don) Eichler | Thingre salla | Tree | | | 2,000–3,600 | WCE | 2, 3 | Timber, Medicine |
| 12. | Taxaceae | <i>Taxus contorta</i> Griff. | Lauth salla | Tree | | | 1,700–3,500 | WC | 2 | Timber, Medicine |

* Herbarium specimens were not collected.

†W: West; C: Central; E: East

References:

1. Ghimire, S.K. (2015). Setting Up of Long-term GLORIA Observation Sites for Monitoring the Effects of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Api-Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal. Unpublished report submitted to KSLCDI-Nepal. Herbarium submitted to Central Department of Botany and RECAST, Tribhuvan University.
2. Subedi, C.K., Ghimire, K.M., Gurung, J., and Thapa, S. (2014). Altitudinal Gradient Herbarium from Chamelia Valley, Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal.
3. Subedi et al. (2016). Forest LTERM Herbarium from Paripaatal Community Forest, Khar VDC, Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal.
4. CDB-TU (2010). Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation Initiative: Feasibility Assessment Report—Nepal. Unpublished report submitted to ICMOD. Nepal: Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University.

Checklist 3: Pteridophytes

| SN | Family | Scientific Name | Nepali Name | Locality | Elevation (masl) | †Distribution in Nepal | References | Uses | Parts Used |
|-----|------------------|--|--|-------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|------|------------|
| | | | | ANCA | Nepal | | | | |
| 1. | Aspleniaceae | <i>Asplenium dalhousiae</i> Hook. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 2. | Aspleniaceae | <i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | 2,000–4,000 | | | | 3 |
| 3. | Athyriaceae | <i>Athyrium cf. attenuatum</i> (Wall. ex C.B. Clarke) Tagawa | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga | 3,950–4,100 | 2,000–3,900 | | | | 3 |
| 4. | Athyriaceae | <i>Athyrium schimperi</i> subsp. <i>biserrulatum</i> (Christ) Fraser-Jenk. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 5. | Athyriaceae | <i>Athyrium strigillosum</i> [T. Moore ex E.J. Lowe] T. Moore ex Salomon | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 6. | Athyriaceae | <i>Athyrium wallichianum</i> Ching | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | 3,300–4,800 | | | | 3 |
| 7. | Athyriaceae | <i>Diplazium longifolium</i> D. Don ex T. Moore | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 8. | Athyriaceae | <i>Diplazium maximum</i> (D. Don) C. Chr. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 9. | Blechnaceae | <i>Woodwardia unigemmata</i> (Makino) Nakai | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 10. | Davalliaceae | <i>Katellia pulchra</i> (D. Don) Fraser-Jenk., Kandel & Parriyar | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 11. | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Dennstaedtia appendiculata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) J. Sm. | Khar, South of Dorpatta, North of Dumling, West of Api Himal | 900–2,100 | 1,200–3,100 | WCE | | | 1, 2 |
| 12. | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Hypolepis polypodioides</i> (Blume) Hook. | South of Dorpatta, North of Dumling, West of Api Himal | 1,850 | 900–2,300 | WCE | | | 2 |
| 13. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Cyrtomium anomophyllum</i> (Zenker) Fraser-Jenk. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 14. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Dryopteris caroli-hopei</i> Fraser- Jenk. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 15. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Dryopteris nigropaleacea</i> (Fraser-Jenk.) Fraser-Jenk. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | | | 1 |
| 16. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum castaneum</i> (C.B. Clarke) B.K. Nayar & S. Kaur | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal, Tadapani, Api Base | 3,950–4,100 | 3,200–4,600 | | | | 3 |
| 17. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum duttiei</i> (C. Hope) C. Ch. | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | 4,200–4,800 | | | | 3 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|---|----------------|-----------------|------|
| 18. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum obliquum</i> (D. Don) T. Moore | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 19. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum precottianum</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) T. Moore | Above Joge Tal | 3,940 | 2,200–4,000 WCE | 1 |
| 20. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum cf. shensiense</i> Christ | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3950–4,100 | 4,000–4,500 | 3 |
| 21. | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Polystichum squarrosum</i> (D. Don) Féé | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 22. | Equisetaceae | <i>Equisetum arvense</i> L. <i>subsp.</i> <i>diffusum</i> (D. Don) Fraser-Jenk. | Khar, North of Dumling | 900–3,100 | 700–3,100 WCE | 1, 2 |
| 23. | Hypodematiaceae | <i>Hypodematum crenatum</i> (Forssk.) Kuhn & Decken subsp. <i>loyali</i> Fraser-Jenk. & Khullar | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 24. | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Huperzia hamiltonii</i> (Spreng.) Trevis. | Khar | 900–2,100 | 1,500–2,500 WCE | 1 |
| 25. | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Huperzia pulcherrima</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Pic. Serm. | Khar | 900–2,100 | 1,000–2,300 WCE | 1 |
| 26. | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Huperzia selago</i> (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart. | Api base, Tadhapani | 2,900–4,500 WE | | 3 |
| 27. | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw. | Lekam to Bitale | 740–874 | 200–3,900 WCE | 1, 2 |
| 28. | Oleandraceae | <i>Oleandra wallichii</i> (Hook.) C. Presl | Khar | 900–2,100 | | |
| 29. | Ophioglossaceae | <i>Botrychium lanuginosum</i> Wall. ex Hook. & Grey. | Khar, Kasauti | 900–2,430 | 1,500–3,100 WCE | 1, 2 |
| 30. | Ophioglossaceae | <i>Botrychium lunaria</i> (L.) Sw. | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | 2,400–4,600 WCE | 3 |
| 31. | Ophioglossaceae | <i>Botrychium ternatum</i> (Thunb.) Sw. | Khar | 900–2,100 | 1,800–2,800 WCE | 1 |
| 32. | Osmundaceae | <i>Osmunda claytoniana</i> L. | Bramha Lekh | 3,100 | 1,400–3,500 WCE | 2 |
| 33. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Goniophlebium argutum</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) J. Sm. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 34. | Polypodiaceae | <i>lepisorus scolopendrium</i> (Ching) Meira & Bir | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 35. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Loxogramme porcata</i> M.G. Price | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 36. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microrousum membranaceum</i> (D. Don) Ching | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| 37. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Polyptodium lachnopus</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 38. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Pyrrhia flacculosa</i> (D. Don) Ching | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 39. | Polypodiaceae | <i>Selliguea oxyloba</i> (Wall. ex Kunze) Fraser-jenk. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | 1 |
| 40. | Pteridaceae | <i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L. | Gophale | Likhamb to Bitale | 700–900 | WCE |
| 41. | Pteridaceae | <i>Adiantum incisum</i> Forsk. subsp. <i>incisum</i> | | Khar, Bitale to Paribagar | 900–2,100, 800–1,200 | WCE |
| 42. | Pteridaceae | <i>Adiantum philippense</i> L. subsp. <i>Philippense</i> | | Sipiti to Seri | 800–1,700 | WCE |
| 43. | Pteridaceae | <i>Adiantum venustum</i> D. Don | | | 80–1,400 | WCE |
| 44. | Pteridaceae | <i>Aleuritopteris albomarginata</i> (C. B. Clarke) Ching | Khar, North of Dumling, East of Kali River | 900–2,100 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 45. | Pteridaceae | <i>Aleuritopteris anceps</i> (Blanf.) Panigrahi | Khar, North of Dumling, East of Kali River | 900–2,100 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 46. | Pteridaceae | <i>Aleuritopteris bicolor</i> (Roxb.) Fraser-jenk. | | Maikholi to Sipiti | 1,600–1,800 | WC |
| 47. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris vitifolia</i> L. | | | 100–1,900 | WC |
| 48. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris wallichiana</i> J. Agardh | Khayakot to Api Base | 3,829–2,021 | WCE | 1 |
| 49. | Pteridaceae | <i>Aleuritopteris bicolor</i> (Roxb.) Fraser-jenk. | | | 100–2,600 | WCE |
| 50. | Pteridaceae | <i>Aleuritopteris rufula</i> (D. Don) Ching | Paribagar to Makarigad | 1,600 | WCE | 2 |
| 51. | Pteridaceae | <i>Coniogramme affinis</i> (Wall. ex C. Presl) Hieron. | Simar to Dhaulo Odar | 2800–3,500 | WCE | 2 |
| 52. | Pteridaceae | <i>Cryptogramma brunonianana</i> Wall. ex Hook. & Grev. | Chheti to Mechchra, Joge Tal | 3,250–4,000 | WCE | 2 |
| 53. | Pteridaceae | <i>Cryptogramma stelleri</i> (S. G. Gmel.) Pranti | Chheti to Mechchra, Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal, Tadapani, Api Base | 3,250 | WCE | 2, 3 |
| 54. | Pteridaceae | <i>Onychium vermae</i> Fraser-jenk. & Khullar | Khar, North of Dumling, East of Kali River | 900–2,100 | WC | 1, 2 |
| 55. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris aspericaulis</i> Wall. ex J. Agardh | Khar, Maikhola to Sipiti, Khayakot to Api Base | 900–3,900 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 56. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris cretica</i> L. subsp. <i>Cretica</i> | Khar | 900–2,100 | WCE | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--|---|-------------|-------------|-----|------|
| 57. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris subquadrata</i> Wall. ex J. Agardh | Khar, East of Kali River | 860–2,100 | 300–2,800 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 58. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris terminalis</i> Wall. ex J. Agardh | Khar, North of Dumling, East of Kali River | 900–2,100 | 1,500–2,700 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 59. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris vittata</i> L. | Lekham to Bitale | 700–900 | 100–3,000 | WCE | 2 |
| 60. | Pteridaceae | <i>Pteris wallichiana</i> J. Agardh | Khar, Khayakot to Api Base | 900–3,900 | 2,000–3,900 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 61. | Selaginellaceae | <i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Baker | Maikhali to Sipti | 1,600–1,800 | 400–1,800 | WCE | 2 |
| 62. | Selaginellaceae | <i>Selaginella chrysocaulos</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring | South of Dorpatta, North of Dumling, Api Himal base, East of Kali River | 1,850 | 1,300–2,900 | WCE | 2 |
| 63. | Selaginellaceae | <i>Selaginella involvens</i> (Sw.) Spring | Paribagar to Makarigad | 1,100–1,500 | 1,000–2,500 | WCE | 2 |
| 64. | Selaginellaceae | <i>Selaginella pulvinata</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Maxim. | Makarigad to Khandeshwori | 2,000 | 1,700–2,100 | W | 2 |
| 65. | Selaginellaceae | <i>Selaginella subuliphana</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Spring | Khar, Darchula | 900–2,100 | 400–2,300 | WCE | 1, 2 |
| 66. | Thelypteridaceae | <i>Pronephrium penangianum</i> (Hook.) Holtt. | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | 1 |
| 67. | Thelypteridaceae | <i>Pseudocyclosorus canus</i> (Bak.) Holt. & Grimes | Khar | 900–2,100 | | | 1 |
| 68. | Woodsiaceae | <i>Woodsia alpina</i> (Bolton) Gray | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal, Tadapani, Api Base | 3,950–4,100 | 2,700–4,200 | | 3 |
| 69. | Woodsiaceae | <i>Woodsia hancockii</i> Baker | Kali Dhunga Tal | 4,100 | 4,000–4,200 | | 3 |

[†]W: West; C: Central; E: East

References:

- Shrestha, B.B., Joshi, S., Bisht, N., Yi, S., Kotru, R., Chaudhary, R.P., and Wu, N. (2018). *Inventory and Impact Assessment of Invasive Plant Species in Kailash Sacred Landscape-Nepal*. ICIMOD Working Paper 2018/2. Kathmandu: ICIMOD.
- Fraser-Jenkins, C.R., Kandel, D.R., and Parriyar, S. (2015). *Ferns and Fern—Allies of Nepal—1. Kathmandu, Nepal*. National Herbarium and Plant Laboratories, Department of Plant Resources, Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation.
- Ghimire, S.K. (2015). *Setting Up of Long-term GLORIA Observation Sites for Monitoring the Effects of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Api-Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to KSLCDI-Nepal.

Checklist 4: Fungi and Lichens

| SN | Family | Latin Name | Local Name | Locality | Elevation (masl) | | References | Uses | Parts Used |
|----|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------|------------|------|---------------------|
| | | | | | ANCA | Nepal | | | |
| 1. | Agaricaceae | <i>Lycoperdon perlatum</i> Pers. | | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | | WCE | 1 | |
| 2. | Morchellaceae | <i>Morchella conica</i> | Guchi Chyau | | 2000–3500 | | WCE | * | Vegetable, Medicine |
| 3. | Ophiocordycipitaceae | <i>Ophiocordyceps sinensis</i> (Berk.) G.H. Sung, Hywel-Jones & Spatafora | Yartsagumbu, Yartsa gunbu, Jeevanbuti | Tadhpapani | 4,300 | 4,000–5,400 | WCE | 1 | Medicine |
| 4 | Ustilaginaceae | <i>Thamnolia vermicularis</i> (Sw.) Schaer. | | Gauchhali Ghol/Chire Dhunga, Kali Dhunga Tal | 3,950–4,100 | 4,600–5,400 | WCE | 1 | Whole plant |

* Herbarium specimens were not collected.

[†]W: West; C: Central; E: East

References:

1. Ghimire, S.K. (2015). *Setting Up of Long-term GLORIA Observation Sites for Monitoring the Effects of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Api-Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to KSLCDI-Nepal.



Photo: The Himalayan musk deer (above) and ghoral (below) captured by camera trap in ANCA (Credit: ANCA Office)

Checklist 5: Mammals

| SN | Family | Scientific Name | Common Name | Nepali Name* | References |
|-----|------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 1. | Ailuridae | <i>Ailurus fulgens</i> F.G. Cuvier, 1825** | Red panda | Habre | 1, 6 |
| 2. | Bovidae | <i>Hemitragus jemlahicus</i> (C.H. Smith, 1826) | Himalayan tahr | Jharal | 1, 4, 5, 6 |
| 3. | Bovidae | <i>Naemorhedus goral</i> (Hardwicke, 1825) | Goral | Ghoral | 1, 5, 6 |
| 4. | Bovidae | <i>Pseudois nayaur</i> (Hodgson, 1833) | Blue sheep | Naur | 4, 5 |
| 5. | Canidae | <i>Canis aureus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Golden jackal | Syal | 1, 5, 6 |
| 6. | Canidae | <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Grey wolf | Bwaso | 1 |
| 7. | Canidae | <i>Vulpes vulpes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Red fox | Rato phauro | 5 |
| 8. | Caprinae | <i>Capricornis thar</i> Hodgson, 1831 | Himalayan serow | Thar | 1, 5, 6 |
| 9. | Cercopithecidae | <i>Macaca mulatta</i> (Zimmermann, 1780) | Rhesus macaque | Baandar | 5 |
| 10. | Cercopithecidae | <i>Macaca assamensis</i> (M'Clelland, 1840) | Assam macaque | Pahare baandar | 7 |
| 11. | Cercopithecidae | <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i> (Dufresne, 1797) | Common langur | Langur | 1 |
| 12. | Cervidae | <i>Muntiacus vaginalis</i> (Boddart, 1758) | Barking deer | Ratuwa, Rate | 5, 6 |
| 13. | Felidae | <i>Felis chaus</i> Schreber, 1777 | Jungle cat | Ban biralo | 5 |
| 14. | Felidae | <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i> (Griffith, 1821) | Clouded leopard | Dhwase chituwa | 6 |
| 15. | Felidae | <i>Panthera pardus</i> (Schlegel, 1857) | Common leopard | Chituwa | 5, 8 |
| 16. | Felidae | <i>Panthera uncia</i> (Schreber, 1775) | Snow leopard | Hiu chituwa | 1, 5 |
| 17. | Felidae | <i>Felis temminckii</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 | Asiatic golden cat | Sunaulo biralo | 5 |
| 18. | Felidae | <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> (Kerr, 1792) | Leopard cat | Chari bagh | 5 |
| 19. | Hystricidae | <i>Hystrix indica</i> Kerr, 1792 | Porcupine | Dumsi | 5 |
| 20. | Moschidae | <i>Moschus chrysogaster</i> (Hodgson, 1939) | Himalayan musk deer | Kasturi mirga | 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 |
| 21. | Muridae | <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> (Gray, 1835) | Lesser bandicoot rat | Sano dhademuso | 5 |
| 22. | Muridae | <i>Rattus rattus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | House rat | Ghar muso | 5 |
| 23. | Muridae | <i>Rattus nitidus</i> (Hodgson, 1845) | Himalayan field rat | Himali khet muso | 5 |
| 24. | Muridae | <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (Berkenhout, 1769) | Brown rat | Kairo muso | 5 |
| 25. | Mustelidae | <i>Lutra lutra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Eurasian otter | Kalo oat | 5, 6 |
| 26. | Mustelidae | <i>Martes flavigula</i> (Boddart, 1785) | Yellow-throated marten | Malsapro | 5 |
| 27. | Mustelidae | <i>Martes foina</i> (Erxleben, 1777) | Beech marten | Himali malsapro | 5 |
| 28. | Mustelidae | <i>Mustela altaica</i> Pallas, 1811 | Mountain weasel | Pahadi malsapro | 5 |
| 29. | Ochotonidae | <i>Ochotona macrotis</i> (Gunther, 1875) | Large-eared pika | Lamkane thute kharaya | 5 |
| 30. | Ochotonidae | <i>Ochotona nubrica</i> Thomas, 1922 | Nubra pika | Nubri thute kharaya | 5 |
| 31. | Ochotonidae | <i>Ochotona roylei</i> (Ogilby, 1839) | Royle's pika | Muse thute kharaya | 8 |
| 32. | Sciuridae | <i>Hylopetes alboniger</i> (Hodgson, 1836) | Particolored flying squirrel | Male rajpankhi lokharke | 5 |
| 33. | Sciuridae | <i>Marmota bobak</i> Muller, 1776 | Bobak marmot | Phyau muso | 5 |
| 34. | Sciuridae | <i>Marmota himalayana</i> (Hodgson, 1841) | Himalayan marmot | Himali phyau muso | 5 |
| 35. | Sciuridae | <i>Petaurus magnificus</i> (Hodgson, 1836) | Hodgson's giant flying squirrel | Sundar rajpankhi lokharke | 5 |
| 36. | Sciuridae | <i>Tamiops maclellandi</i> (Horsfield, 1840) | Himalayan striped squirrel | Himali dharke lokharke | 5 |
| 37. | Soricidae | <i>Suncus murinus</i> Linnaeus, 1766 | Asian house shrew | Ghar chhuchundro | 5 |
| 38. | Soricinae | <i>Soriculus nigrescens</i> (Gray, 1842) | Himalayan shrew | Himali chhuchundro | 5 |
| 39. | Suidae | <i>Sus scrofa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Wild boar | Badel | 5 |
| 40. | Ursidae | <i>Ursus thibetanus</i> Cuvier, 1823 | Himalayan black bear | Himali kaalo bhalu | 1, 5, 6 |
| 41. | Vespertilionidae | <i>Barbastella leucomelas</i> Cretzschmar, 1826 | Eastern barbastelle | Purwiya Himali chamero | 5 |
| 42. | Viverridae | <i>Viverra zibetha</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Large Indian civet | Thulo nir biralo | 5 |
| 43. | Viverridae | <i>Viverricula indica</i> Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 | Small Indian civet | Sano nir biralo | 5 |

* Local names from Baral, H.S., and Shah, K.B. (2008). Wild Mammals of Nepal. Kathmandu: Himalayan Nature.

** Potential presence noted, but actual sighting not reported.

References:

1. IEE (2008). *Feasibility Study of Api Nampa Conservation Area*. Unpublished report submitted to DNPWC. Kathmandu, Nepal: Institute of Ecology and Environment.
2. Aryal, A., and Subedi, A. (2011). The Conservation and Potential Habitat of the Himalayan Musk Deer (*Moschus chrysogaster*) in the Protected Areas of Nepal. *International Journal of Conservation Science*, 2:127–41.
3. Chalise, M.K. (2011a). *Current Status of Musk Deer in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula (A Study in Ghusa and Khandeshwori VDCs of ANCA)*. Unpublished report submitted to ANCA Office, DNPWC, MoFSC, GoN.
4. Chalise, M.K. (2011b). *Status Monitoring of Himalayan Tahr in Api Nampa Conservation Area*. Unpublished report submitted to ANCA Office, DNPWC, MoFSC, GoN.
5. Jnawali, S.R., Baral, H.S., Lee, S., Acharya, K.P., Upadhyaya, G.P., Pandey, M., Shrestha, R., Joshi, D., Laminchhane, B.R., Griffiths, J., Khatiwada, A.P., Subedi, N., and Amin, R. (Compilers). (2011). *The Status of Nepal Mammals: The National Red List Series*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation.
6. Chalise, M.K. (2012). *Report on Presence or Absence of Red Panda in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Darchula, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted to ANCA Office, DNPWC, MoFSC, GoN.
7. HNS (2016). Nepali Assamese Monkeys may be a Separate Species. *The Himalayan Times*, November 21, 2016. Retrieved from <https://thehimalayantimes.com/kathmandu/nepali-assamese-monkeys-may-separate-species/>
8. Koju, N.P., and Chalise, M.K. (2013). Observation of Royle's Pika (*Ochotona roylei*) in Api Nampa Conservation Area, Far Western Region, Nepal. *Journal of Natural History Museum*, 27: 78–86.



Photo: Assam macaque is a protected species in Nepal (Credit: Mukesh K. Chalise)

Checklist 6: Birds

| SN | Order | Family | Scientific Name | Common Name | Nepali Name | References |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 1. | Anseriformes | Anatidae | <i>Mergus merganser</i> | Common merganser | Manitundak | 1, 2 |
| 2. | Apodiformes | Apodidae | <i>Apus affinis</i> | House swift | Firfire ghar gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 3. | Apodiformes | Apodidae | <i>Apus pacificus</i> | Fork-tailed swift | Puccharkape gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 4. | Apodiformes | Apodidae | <i>Collocalia brevirostris</i> | Himalayan swiftlet | Chinchika gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 5. | Apodiformes | Apodidae | <i>Tachymarptis melba</i> | Alpine swift | Batasi gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 6. | Bucerotiformes | Upupidae | <i>Upupa epops</i> | Common hoopoe | Fapre chara | 1, 2 |
| 7. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Accipiter badius</i> | Shikra | Shikra | 1, 2 |
| 8. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Accipiter gentilis</i> | Northern goshawk | | 1, 2 |
| 9. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Accipiter nisus</i> | Eurasian sparrowhawk | Banbaaj | 1, 2 |
| 10. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i> | Crested goshawk | Kalki basera | 1, 2 |
| 11. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Accipiter virgatus</i> | Besra | Besra | 2 |
| 12. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Aegypius monachus</i> | Cinereous vulture | Raj giddha | 1, 2 |
| 13. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Aquila chrysaetos</i> | Golden eagle | Suparna mahachil | 1, 2 |
| 14. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Aquila nipalensis</i> | Steppe eagle | Gomayu mahachil | 1, 2 |
| 15. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Buteo (buteo) burmanicus</i> | Himalayan buzzard | Himali shayanbaj | 2 |
| 16. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Buteo buteo</i> | Common buzzard | Shayanbaj | 1 |
| 17. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Buteo hemilasius</i> | Upland buzzard | Pahadi shayanbaj | 1, 2 |
| 18. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Buteo rufinus</i> | Long-legged buzzard | Lamkutté shayanbaj | 1, 2 |
| 19. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i> | Lammergeier | Haadfor | 1, 2 |
| 20. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> | White-rumped vulture | Dangar giddha | 1, 2 |
| 21. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Gyps fulvus</i> | Eurasian griffon | Khairo giddha | 1 |
| 22. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Gyps himalayensis</i> | Himalayan griffon | Himali giddha | 1, 2 |
| 23. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Ictinaetus malayensis</i> | Black eagle | Dronak chil | 1, 2 |
| 24. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Milvus migrans</i> | Black kite | Kalo chil | 1, 2 |
| 25. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Neophron percnopterus</i> | Egyptian vulture | Seto chil | 1, 2 |
| 26. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i> | Red-headed vulture | Sun giddha | 1, 2 |
| 27. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Spilornis cheela</i> | Crested serpent eagle | Kakakul | 1, 2 |
| 28. | Ciconiiformes | Accipitridae | <i>Spizaetus nipalensis</i> | Mountain hawk eagle | Pahadi shadalcil | 2 |
| 29. | Ciconiiformes | Falconidae | <i>Falco tinnunculus</i> | Common kestrel | Baundai | 1, 2 |
| 30. | Ciconiiformes | Phalacrocoracidae | <i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i> | Great cormorant | Jaletra | 1, 2 |
| 31. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Chalcophaps indica</i> | Emerald dove | Haril dhukur | 1, 2 |
| 32. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Columba leuconota</i> | Snow pigeon | Himali malewa | 1, 2 |
| 33. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Columba livia</i> | Rock pigeon | Malewa | 1, 2 |
| 34. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Columba rupestris</i> | Hill pigeon | Lekali malewa | 1, 2 |
| 35. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Streptopelia chinensis</i> | Spotted dove | Kule dhukur | 1, 2 |
| 36. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Streptopelia decaocto</i> | Eurasian collared dove | Kanthey dhukur | 1, 2 |
| 37. | Columbiformes | Columbidae | <i>Streptopelia orientalis</i> | Oriental turtle dove | Tamey dhukur | 1, 2 |
| 38. | Coraciiformes | Alcedinidae | <i>Alcedo atthis</i> | Common kingfisher | Sano matikore | 2 |
| 39. | Coraciiformes | Cerylidae | <i>Megacyrle lugubris</i> | Crested kingfisher | | 1 |
| 40. | Coraciiformes | Alcedinidae | <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> | White-throated kingfisher | | 1 |
| 41. | Cuculiformes | Cuculidae | <i>Cuculus saturatus</i> | Oriental cuckoo | Purbiya koili | 1, 2 |
| 42. | Cuculiformes | Cuculidae | <i>Hierococcyx sparverioides</i> | Large hawk cuckoo | | 1, 2 |
| 43. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Alectoris chukar</i> | Chukar | Chukar | 1, 2 |
| 44. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Arborophila torqueola</i> | Hill partridge | Piura | 1, 2 |
| 45. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Catreus wallichii</i> | Cheer pheasant | Cheer | 1, 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| 46. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Francolinus francolinus</i> | Black francolin | Kalo titra | 1, 2 |
| 47. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Lophophorus impejanus</i> | Himalayan monal | Danphe | 1, 2 |
| 48. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Lophura leucomelanos</i> | Kalij pheasant | Kalij | 1, 2 |
| 49. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Pucrasia macrolopha</i> | Koklass pheasant | Phokras | 1, 2 |
| 50. | Galliformes | Phasianidae | <i>Tragopan satyra</i> | Satyr tragopan | Munal | 1, 2 |
| 51. | Passeriformes | Aegithalidae | <i>Aegithalos concinnus</i> | Black-throated tit | Kalikanthe rajchichilkote | 1, 2 |
| 52. | Passeriformes | Aegithalidae | <i>Aegithalos niveogularis</i> | White-throated tit | Setokanthe rajchichilkote | 1, 2 |
| 53. | Passeriformes | Campephagidae | <i>Coracina melaschistos</i> | Black-winged cuckooshrike | Kalo birahichari | 1, 2 |
| 54. | Passeriformes | Certhiidae | <i>Certhia familiaris</i> | Eurasian treecreeper | | 1 |
| 55. | Passeriformes | Certhiidae | <i>Certhia himalayana</i> | Bar-tailed treecreeper | Puccharpate cheypare chari | 1, 2 |
| 56. | Passeriformes | Certhiidae | <i>Certhia hodgsoni</i> | Hodgson's treecreeper | Seto pate cheypare chari | 2 |
| 57. | Passeriformes | Certhiidae | <i>Certhia nipalensis</i> | Rusty-flanked treecreeper | Kailokokhey cheypare chari | 1, 2 |
| 58. | Passeriformes | Certhiidae | <i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i> | Winter wren | Chitri | 1, 2 |
| 59. | Passeriformes | Cinclidae | <i>Cinclus pallasi</i> | Brown dipper | | 1, 2 |
| 60. | Passeriformes | Cisticolidae | <i>Prinia criniger</i> | Striated prinia | | 1, 2 |
| 61. | Passeriformes | Cisticolidae | <i>Prinia hodgsonii</i> | Grey-breasted prinia | Fusrechaati ghasey fisto | 1, 2 |
| 62. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i> | Large-billed crow | Kalo kaag | 1, 2 |
| 63. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Corvus splendens</i> | House crow | Ghar kaag | 1, 2 |
| 64. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Dendrocitta formosae</i> | Grey treepie | Pahadi kokale | 1, 2 |
| 65. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Dendrocitta vagabunda</i> | Rufous treepie | Kokale | 2 |
| 66. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Garrulus glandarius</i> | Eurasian jay | Kaile ban kaag | 1, 2 |
| 67. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Garrulus lanceolatus</i> | Black-headed jay | Kalotauke ban kaag | 1, 2 |
| 68. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Nucifraga caryocatactes</i> | Spotted nutcracker | Bansarra | 1, 2 |
| 69. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Pericrocotus brevirostris</i> | Short-billed minivet | Laghudhude ranichari | 1, 2 |
| 70. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Pericrocotus ethologus</i> | Long-tailed minivet | Lampuchhre ranichari | 1, 2 |
| 71. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Pericrocotus flammeus</i> | Scarlet minivet | Ranichari | 1, 2 |
| 72. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax</i> | Red-billed chough | Tunga | 2 |
| 73. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Rhipidura albicollis</i> | White-throated fantail | | 1 |
| 74. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Rhipidura aureola</i> | White-throated fantail | Nakkale marunichari | 2 |
| 75. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Rhipidura hypoxantha</i> | Yellow-bellied fantail | Pahelo marunichari | 1, 2 |
| 76. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i> | Asian paradise flycatcher | | 1, 2 |
| 77. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Urocissa erythrorhyncha</i> | Red-billed blue magpie | Syal pothari laampuchar | 1, 2 |
| 78. | Passeriformes | Corvidae | <i>Urocissa flavirostris</i> | Yellow-billed blue magpie | Sun thunde laampuchar | 1, 2 |
| 79. | Passeriformes | Dicaeidae | <i>Dicaeum ignipectus</i> | Fire-breasted flowerpecker | Agniwakshya puspakokil | 1, 2 |
| 80. | Passeriformes | Dicruridae | <i>Dicrurus aeneus</i> | Bronzed drongo | Sano chibey | 1, 2 |
| 81. | Passeriformes | Dicruridae | <i>Dicrurus hottentottus</i> | Spangled drongo | Keshraj chibey | 2 |
| 82. | Passeriformes | Dicruridae | <i>Dicrurus leucophaeus</i> | Ashy drongo | Dhuwanse chibey | 1, 2 |
| 83. | Passeriformes | Dicruridae | <i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i> | Black drongo | Kalo chibey | 1, 2 |
| 84. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carduelis spinoides</i> | Yellow-breasted greenfinch | Gajale peet chari | 1, 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------|
| 85. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus edwardsii</i> | Dark-rumped rosefinch | | 1 |
| 86. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i> | Common rosefinch | Omanga titu | 2 |
| 87. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus nipalensis</i> | Dark-breasted rosefinch | Nepal titu | 1, 2 |
| 88. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus pulcherrimus</i> | Himalayan beautiful rosefinch | Jhibi titu | 2 |
| 89. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus rodochroa</i> | Pink-browed rosefinch | Rato jhibi titu | 1, 2 |
| 90. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus rodopeplus</i> | Spot-winged rosefinch | Pankha thople titu | 1, 2 |
| 91. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus rubicilloides</i> | Streaked rosefinch | | 1 |
| 92. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Carpodacus thura</i> | Himalayan white-browed rosefinch | Pankha thople thulo titu | 2 |
| 93. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Emberiza cia</i> | Rock bunting | Shila bagedi | 1, 2 |
| 94. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Emberiza leucocephalos</i> | Pine bunting | Salle bagedi | 1, 2 |
| 95. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Fringilla coelebs</i> | Chaffinch | Chitrakachari | 1, 2 |
| 96. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Fringilla montifringilla</i> | Brambling | Kalo tauke chitraka chari | 2 |
| 97. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Haematospiza sipahi</i> | Scarlet finch | | 1 |
| 98. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Leucosticte nemoricola</i> | Plain mountain finch | Titu bhangeyra | 1, 2 |
| 99. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Melophus lathami</i> | Crested bunting | Jurey bageydi | 1, 2 |
| 100. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Mycerobas affinis</i> | Collared grosbeak | Suntale mahadhund | 2 |
| 101. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Mycerobas carnipes</i> | White-winged grosbeak | Dhupi mahadhund | 1 |
| 102. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Mycerobas icterioides</i> | Black-and-yellow grosbeak | Peet krishna mahadhund | 2 |
| 103. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Mycerobas melanozanthos</i> | Spot-winged grosbeak | Pankha thople mahadhund | 1 |
| 104. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Pinicola subhimachalus</i> | Crimson-browed finch | | 1 |
| 105. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Pyrrhula erythrocephala</i> | Red-headed bullfinch | Ratotauke tiuntiun | 1, 2 |
| 106. | Passeriformes | Fringillidae | <i>Pyrrhula nipalensis</i> | Brown bullfinch | Khairo tiuntiun | 1, 2 |
| 107. | Passeriformes | Hirundinidae | <i>Delichon dasypus</i> | Asian house martin | Asiyali bheer gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 108. | Passeriformes | Hirundinidae | <i>Delichon nipalensis</i> | Nepal house martin | Nepal bhir gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 109. | Passeriformes | Hirundinidae | <i>Hirundo daurica</i> | Red-rumped swallow | Gorukati gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 110. | Passeriformes | Hirundinidae | <i>Ptyonoprogne rupestris</i> | Eurasian crag martin | Nahikuti gaunthali | 1, 2 |
| 111. | Passeriformes | Laniidae | <i>Lanius cristatus</i> | Brown shrike | | 1, 2 |
| 112. | Passeriformes | Laniidae | <i>Lanius schach</i> | Long-tailed shrike | Bhadrai | 1, 2 |
| 113. | Passeriformes | Laniidae | <i>Lanius tephronotus</i> | Grey-backed shrike | Himali bhadrayo | 1, 2 |
| 114. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Chaimarrornis leucocephalus</i> | White-capped water redstart | Setotauke jalkhanjari | 1, 2 |
| 115. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Copsychus saularis</i> | Oriental magpie robin | Dhobini chara | 1, 2 |
| 116. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i> | Grey-headed canary flycatcher | Chanchale arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 117. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Cyornis banyumas</i> | Hill blue flycatcher | | 1 |
| 118. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Enicurus maculatus</i> | Spotted forktail | Thople kholedhobini | 1, 2 |
| 119. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Enicurus schistaceus</i> | Slaty-backed forktail | Fusrodhade kholedhobini | 1, 2 |
| 120. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Enicurus scouleri</i> | Little forktail | Ganga kholedhobini | 1, 2 |
| 121. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Eumyias thalassina</i> | Verditer flycatcher | Niltutho arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 122. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Ficedula strophiata</i> | Rufous-gorgeted flycatcher | Setotike arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 123. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Ficedula superciliaris</i> | Ultramarine flycatcher | | 1, 2 |
| 124. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Ficedula tricolor</i> | Slaty-blue flycatcher | Tiktike arjunak | 1, 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|
| 125. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Ficedula westermanni</i> | Little pied flycatcher | Shyamshwet arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 126. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Muscicapa ruficauda</i> | Rusty-tailed flycatcher | Kalopucchre arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 127. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Muscicapa sibirica</i> | Dark-sided flycatcher | Dhuwanse arjunak | 1, 2 |
| 128. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Niltava grandis</i> | Large niltava | | 1 |
| 129. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i> | Small niltava | Sano niltabha | 2 |
| 130. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Niltava sundara</i> | Rufous-bellied niltava | Sundar niltabha | 1, 2 |
| 131. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Phoenicurus coeruleocephalus</i> | Blue-capped redstart | Dhobini khanjar | 1, 2 |
| 132. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Phoenicurus frontalis</i> | Blue-fronted Redstart | Niltauke khanjar | 1, 2 |
| 133. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Phoenicurus hodgsoni</i> | Hodgson's Redstart | Tankampa khanjar | 1, 2 |
| 134. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Phoenicurus schisticeps</i> | White-throated redstart | Setokanthe khanjar | 1, 2 |
| 135. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Rhyacornis fuliginosus</i> | Plumbeous water redstart | Nilambar jalkhanjar | 1, 2 |
| 136. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Saxicola caprata</i> | Pied bushchat | Kale jhyapsi | 1, 2 |
| 137. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Saxicola ferrea</i> | Grey bushchat | | 1 |
| 138. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Saxicola torquata</i> | Common stonechat | Jhakejhake jhyapsi | 1, 2 |
| 139. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Tarsiger chrysaeus</i> | Golden bush robin | Sunalo rabin | 1, 2 |
| 140. | Passeriformes | Muscicapidae | <i>Tarsiger cyanurus</i> | Orange-flanked bush robin | Suntala khale rabin | 1, 2 |
| 141. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Aethopyga gouldiae</i> | Mrs Gould's sunbird | Kanti bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 142. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Aethopyga ignicauda</i> | Fire-tailed sunbird | Laampucchre bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 143. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Aethopyga nipalensis</i> | Green-tailed sunbird | Nepal bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 144. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Aethopyga saturata</i> | Black-throated sunbird | Kali kantha bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 145. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Aethopyga siparaja</i> | Crimson sunbird | Sipraja bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 146. | Passeriformes | Nectariniidae | <i>Nectarinia asiatica</i> | Purple sunbird | Kalo bungeychara | 1, 2 |
| 147. | Passeriformes | Oriolidae | <i>Oriolus traillii</i> | Maroon oriole | Ghan rakta sunchar | 1, 2 |
| 148. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus ater</i> | Coal tit | Sano fusre chichilkote | 1, 2 |
| 149. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus dichrous</i> | Grey-crested tit | Fussrojure chicilkote | 1, 2 |
| 150. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus major</i> | Great tit | Chichilkote | 1, 2 |
| 151. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus melanolophus</i> | Spot-winged tit | | 1 |
| 152. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus monticolus</i> | Green-backed tit | Hariyo chachilkote | 1, 2 |
| 153. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus rubidiventris</i> | Rufous-vented tit | | 1, 2 |
| 154. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus rufonuchalis</i> | Rufous-naped tit | Kalo gardaney chachilkote | 1, 2 |
| 155. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Parus xanthogenys</i> | Black-lored tit | Pandu chachilkote | 1, 2 |
| 156. | Passeriformes | Paridae | <i>Sylviparus modestus</i> | Yellow-browed tit | Chanduwa chachilkote | 1, 2 |
| 157. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Anthus hodgsoni</i> | Olive-backed pipit | Rukh chuiya | 1, 2 |
| 158. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Anthus roseatus</i> | Rosy pipit | Gulafi kanthe chuiya | 1, 2 |
| 159. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Anthus rufulus</i> | Paddyfield pipit | Aali chuiya | 1, 2 |
| 160. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Anthus sylvanus</i> | Upland pipit | Pahadi chuiya | 1, 2 |
| 161. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Anthus trivialis</i> | Tree pipit | Bagale chuiya | 1, 2 |
| 162. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Lonchura striata</i> | White-rumped munia | Setodhade muniya | 1, 2 |
| 163. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Motacilla alba</i> | White wagtail | Seto tiktike | 1, 2 |
| 164. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Motacilla cinerea</i> | Grey wagtail | Fusro tiktike | 1, 2 |
| 165. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Motacilla flava</i> | Yellow wagtail | Pahelo tiktike | 1, 2 |
| 166. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Motacilla maderaspatensis</i> | White-browed wagtail | Kholey tiktike | 1, 2 |
| 167. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Passer domesticus</i> | House sparrow | Ghar bhangera | 1, 2 |
| 168. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Passer montanus</i> | Eurasian tree sparrow | Rukh bhangera | 1, 2 |
| 169. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Passer rutilans</i> | Russet sparrow | Kailo bhangera | 1, 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| 170. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Prunella atrogularis</i> | Black-throated accentor | | 1, 2 |
| 171. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Prunella collaris</i> | Alpine accentor | | 1, 2 |
| 172. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Prunella rubeculoides</i> | Robin accentor | | 1, 2 |
| 173. | Passeriformes | Passeridae | <i>Prunella strophiata</i> | Rufous-breasted accentor | | 1, 2 |
| 174. | Passeriformes | Pycnonotidae | <i>Cisticola juncidis</i> | Zitting cisticola | Firfire | 1, 2 |
| 175. | Passeriformes | Pycnonotidae | <i>Hypsipetes leucocephalus</i> | Black bulbul | Bakhre jureli | 1, 2 |
| 176. | Passeriformes | Pycnonotidae | <i>Pycnonotus cafer</i> | Red-vented bulbul | Jureli | 1, 2 |
| 177. | Passeriformes | Pycnonotidae | <i>Pycnonotus leucogenys</i> | Himalayan bulbul | Julfe jureli | 1, 2 |
| 178. | Passeriformes | Regulidae | <i>Regulus regulus</i> | Goldcrest | | 2 |
| 179. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Sitta cashmirensis</i> | Kashmir nuthatch | Kashmiri matta | 1, 2 |
| 180. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Sitta castanea</i> | Chestnut-bellied nuthatch | Katuse matta | 1, 2 |
| 181. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Sitta frontalis</i> | Velvet-fronted nuthatch | Makhmali matta | 1 |
| 182. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Sitta himalayensis</i> | White-tailed nuthatch | Pahadi matta | 1, 2 |
| 183. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Sitta leucopsis</i> | White-cheeked nuthatch | Kalotauke matta | 1 |
| 184. | Passeriformes | Sittidae | <i>Tichodroma muraria</i> | Wallcreeper | Murari putalichara | 1 |
| 185. | Passeriformes | Sturnidae | <i>Acridotheres tristis</i> | Common myna | Dangre rupee | 1, 2 |
| 186. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Abroscopus schisticeps</i> | Black-faced warbler | Gajale fisto | 1, 2 |
| 187. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Actinodura egertoni</i> | Rusty-fronted barwing | | 1 |
| 188. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Alcippe vinipectus</i> | White-browed fulvetta | Peetnayan fulbutta | 1, 2 |
| 189. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Cettia brunnifrons</i> | Grey-sided bush warbler | Ratotauke jhari fisto | 1, 2 |
| 190. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Cettia flavolivacea</i> | Aberrant bush warbler | Pitharit jhari fisto | 1, 2 |
| 191. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Conostoma oemodium</i> | Great parrotbill | Chandey bandarchari | 1, 2 |
| 192. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Cutia nipalensis</i> | Himalayan cutia | Cutiya | 1 |
| 193. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax albogularis</i> | White-throated laughingthrush | Soiraney tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 194. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax caeruleatus</i> | Grey-sided laughingthrush | | 1 |
| 195. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax erythrophthalmus</i> | Chestnut-crowned laughingthrush | Katusatauke tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 196. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax leucolophus</i> | White-crested laughingthrush | Hiunjure tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 197. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax lineatus</i> | Streaked laughingthrush | Chirkey tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 198. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax ocellatus</i> | Spotted laughingthrush | Mundale tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 199. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax striatus</i> | Striated laughingthrush | Kalki tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 200. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax subunicolor</i> | Scaly laughingthrush | | 1 |
| 201. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Garrulax variegatus</i> | Variegated laughingthrush | Tikiyuri tori ganda | 1, 2 |
| 202. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Heterophasia capistrata</i> | Rufous sibia | Sibiya | 1, 2 |
| 203. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Minla strigula</i> | Chestnut-tailed minla | Shiv minla | 1, 2 |
| 204. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Orthotomus sutorius</i> | Common tailorbird | Paatsiuney fisto | 1, 2 |
| 205. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Paradoxornis nipalensis</i> | Black-throated parrotbill | Nepal bandar chari | 1, 2 |
| 206. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus affinis</i> | Tickell's leaf warbler | Pitodar fisto | 1, 2 |
| 207. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus castaneiceps</i> | Chestnut-crowned warbler | Ratotauke fisto | 1, 2 |
| 208. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus chloronotus</i> | Lemon-rumped warbler | Pitkati fisto | 1, 2 |
| 209. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus collybita</i> | Common chiffchaff | Chipchipey fisto | 1, 2 |
| 210. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i> | Dusky warbler | Godhuli fisto | 1, 2 |
| 211. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus humei</i> | Hume's warbler | Chanchale fisto | 1, 2 |
| 212. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus inornatus</i> | Yellow-browed warbler | Harit fisto | 1, 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| 213. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus maculipennis</i> | Ashy-throated warbler | Fushrokanthe fisto | 1, 2 |
| 214. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus occipitalis</i> | Western crowned warbler | Thulo taludharke fisto | 1, 2 |
| 215. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus pulcher</i> | Buff-barred warbler | Suntalerekhi fisto | 1, 2 |
| 216. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus reguloides</i> | Blyth's leaf warbler | Taludharke fisto | 1, 2 |
| 217. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus trochiloides</i> | Greenish warbler | Jeeval fisto | 1, 2 |
| 218. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Phylloscopus tytleri</i> | Tytler's leaf warbler | Masino dhunde fisto | 1, 2 |
| 219. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Pnoepyga albiventer</i> | Scaly-breasted wren babbler | Katle dikure bhyakur | 1, 2 |
| 220. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Pomatorhinus ruficollis</i> | Streak-breasted scimitar babbler | Chaat dharse palkote | 1, 2 |
| 221. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Pteruthius flaviscapis</i> | White-browed shrike babbler | Lalpankhey bhadrai bhyakur | 1 |
| 222. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Pteruthius xanthochlorus</i> | Green Shrike babbler | Harit bhadrai bhyakur | 1 |
| 223. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Seicercus burkii</i> | Golden-spectacled warbler | | 1 |
| 224. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Seicercus whistleri</i> | Whistler's warbler | Suseli fisto | 1, 2 |
| 225. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Seicercus xanthoschistos</i> | Grey-hooded warbler | Tumulkari fisto | 1, 2 |
| 226. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Stachyris pyrrhops</i> | Black-chinned babbler | Kalo chiunde ban bhyakur | 1 |
| 227. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Tesia castaneocoronata</i> | Chestnut-headed tesia | Rato tauke tisiya | 1, 2 |
| 228. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Trochalopteron affine</i> | Black-faced laughingthrush | Kan tate toridanda | 1, 2 |
| 229. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Turdoides striatus</i> | Jungle babbler | Bagale bhyakur | 1, 2 |
| 230. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Yuhina flavicollis</i> | Whiskered yuhina | Jungey jurechara | 1, 2 |
| 231. | Passeriformes | Sylviidae | <i>Yuhina gularis</i> | Stripe-throated yuhina | Thupal kalki jurechera | 1, 2 |
| 232. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Monticola cinclorhynchus</i> | Blue-capped rock thrush | Sano hajara chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 233. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Monticola rufiventris</i> | Chestnut-bellied rock thrush | Hajara chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 234. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Monticola solitarius</i> | Blue rock thrush | Uma chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 235. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Myophonus caeruleus</i> | Blue whistling thrush | Kalchuaunde | 1, 2 |
| 236. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Turdus albocinctus</i> | White-collared blackbird | Kanthey chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 237. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Turdus atrogularis</i> | Dark-throated thrush | Kalokanthey chanchar | 2 |
| 238. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Turdus boulboul</i> | Grey-winged blackbird | Madana chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 239. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Turdus merula</i> | Eurasian blackbird | Kalo chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 240. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Turdus viscivorus</i> | Mistle thrush | Hadchur chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 241. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Zoothera mollissima</i> | Plain-backed thrush | Sanodhade chanchar | 1, 2 |
| 242. | Passeriformes | Turdidae | <i>Zoothera monticola</i> | Long-billed thrush | Lamothunde chanchar | 2 |
| 243. | Passeriformes | Zosteropidae | <i>Zosterops palpebrosus</i> | Oriental white-eye | Kankir | 2 |
| 244. | Piciformes | Megalaimidae | <i>Megalaima asiatica</i> | Blue-throated barbet | Kuthurke | 1, 2 |
| 245. | Piciformes | Megalaimidae | <i>Megalaima virens</i> | Great barbet | Nyauli | 1, 2 |
| 246. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Celeus brachyurus</i> | Rufous woodpecker | | 1 |
| 247. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Dendrocopos auriceps</i> | Brown-fronted woodpecker | Khairo tauke kasthakut | 1, 2 |
| 248. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Dendrocopos himalayensis</i> | Himalayan woodpecker | Himali kasthakut | 1, 2 |
| 249. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Dendrocopos hyperythrus</i> | Rufous-bellied woodpecker | Kailo chaat kasthakut | 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|
| 250. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Dendrocopos macei</i> | Fulvous-breasted woodpecker | Kasthakut | 1, 2 |
| 251. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Picumnus innominatus</i> | Speckled piculet | Thopley sasiya | 1, 2 |
| 252. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Picus canus</i> | Grey-headed woodpecker | Kalo gardan kathfor | 1, 2 |
| 253. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Picus chlorolophus</i> | Lesser yellownape | Sunjure kathfor | 1, 2 |
| 254. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Picus flavinucha</i> | Greater yellownape | | 2 |
| 255. | Piciformes | Picidae | <i>Picus squamatus</i> | Scaly-bellied woodpecker | | 1, 2 |
| 256. | Psittaciformes | Psittacidae | <i>Psittacula himalayana</i> | Slaty-headed parakeet | Madan suga | 1, 2 |
| 257. | Strigiformes | Caprimulgidae | <i>Caprimulgus indicus</i> | Grey nightjar | Fusro chaitechara | 1, 2 |
| 258. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Athene brama</i> | Spotted owlet | Kochalgande latokosero | 1, 2 |
| 259. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Athene noctua</i> | Little owl | Himali kochal gande | 1, 2 |
| 260. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Glaucidium brodiei</i> | Collared owlet | Sano dundul | 1, 2 |
| 261. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Glaucidium cuculoides</i> | Asian barred owlet | Thulo dundul | 1, 2 |
| 262. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Glaucidium radiatum</i> | Jungle owlet | Dundul | 1, 2 |
| 263. | Strigiformes | Strigidae | <i>Strix aluco</i> | Tawny owl | Kailo pahadi ullu | 2 |

References:

1. Thakuri, J.J., and Prajapati, A. (2012). *An Ornithological Survey of Api Nampa Conservation Area, Nepal*. Unpublished report submitted by Bird Conservation Nepal (BCN) to the ANCA Office. Nepal: Bird Conservation Nepal.
2. Chaudhary, H., and Poudyal, L.P. (2017). *Bird Survey of Api Nampa Conservation Area in Nepal, 2016*. Unpublished report submitted to the ANCA Office, Khalanga, Darchula, Nepal.

Checklist 7: Insects

| SN | Family | Scientific Name | References |
|-----|-----------------|---|------------|
| 1. | Acrididae | <i>Spathosternum prasinifernum prasinifernum</i> Walker, F., 1871 | 11 |
| 2. | Acrididae | <i>Acrida exaltata</i> Walker, F., 1859 | 11 |
| 3. | Acrididae | <i>Oxya hyla hyla</i> Serville, 1831 | 11 |
| 4. | Acrididae | <i>Diabolocatantops pinguis</i> Stål, 1861 | 11 |
| 5. | Acrididae | <i>Xenocatantops humilis brachycerus</i> Serville, 1838 | 11 |
| 6. | Acrididae | <i>Eyprepocnemis alacris alacris</i> Serville, 1838 | 11 |
| 7. | Acrididae | <i>Leionotacris bolivari</i> Uvarov, 1921 | 11 |
| 8. | Acrididae | <i>Chloebara grossa</i> Saussure, 1884 | 11 |
| 9. | Anadenidae | <i>Anadenus nepalensis</i> Wiktor, 2001 | 2 |
| 10. | Apidae | <i>Bombus (Pyrobombus) miniatus</i> Bingham, 1897 | 4 |
| 11. | Apidae | <i>Bombus (Pyrobombus) rotundiceps</i> Friese, 1916 | 4 |
| 12. | Apidae | <i>Bombus (Bombus) tunicatus</i> Smith, 1852 | 4 |
| 13. | Branchinectidae | <i>Branchinecta orientalis</i> (Sars, 1901) | 3 |
| 14. | Cantharidae | <i>Laemoglyptus (Silis) pectinicornis</i> Champion, 1924 | 13 |
| 15. | Cantharidae | <i>Malthinus lineatocollis</i> Champion, 1920 | 15 |
| 16. | Cantharidae | <i>Cantharis (Cyrtomoptila) biocellata</i> Fairmaire, 1891 | 14 |
| 17. | Cantharidae | <i>Prothemellus afghana</i> Wittmer, 1956 | 14 |
| 18. | Carabidae | <i>Pseudethira championi</i> Andrewes, 1926 | 19 |
| 19. | Carabidae | <i>Pterostichus (Pseudethira) championi</i> Andrewes, 1926 | 19 |
| 20. | Carabidae | <i>Lucicolpodes (Lucicolpodes) eberti mahakaliensis</i> | 20 |
| 21. | Carabidae | <i>Nebria (Patrobonebria) pertinax</i> C.Huber & J.Schmidt, 2009 | 10 |
| 22. | Cerambycidae | <i>Exocentrus championi</i> Fisher, 1940 | 23 |
| 23. | Cerambycidae | <i>Exocentrus procerulus</i> Holzschuh, 1984 | 23 |
| 24. | Cerambycidae | <i>Exocentrus transversifrons</i> Fisher, 1940 | 23 |
| 25. | Cleridae | <i>Omadius zebratus</i> Westwood, 1852 | 9 |
| 26. | Coccinellidae | <i>Propylea dissecta</i> Mulsant, 1850 | 5 |
| 27. | Coccinellidae | <i>Afissula rana</i> Kapur, 1958 | 5 |
| 28. | Coccinellidae | <i>Jauravia quadrinotata</i> Kapur, 1946 | 5 |
| 29. | Coccinellidae | <i>Chilocorus alishanus</i> Sasaji, 1968 | 5 |
| 30. | Coccinellidae | <i>Calvia albida</i> Bielawski, 1972 | 5 |
| 31. | Coccinellidae | <i>Coccinella septempunctata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 5 |
| 32. | Coccinellidae | <i>Oenopia flavidbrunna</i> Jing, 1986 | 5 |
| 33. | Coccinellidae | <i>Epilachna marginicollis</i> Hope, 1831 | 5 |
| 34. | Coccinellidae | <i>Epilachna gorkhana</i> Miyatake, 1985 | 5 |
| 35. | Coccinellidae | <i>Afidenta misera</i> Weise, 1901 | 5 |
| 36. | Dasytidae | <i>Achaetomalachius kopetzi</i> (new species) | 7 |
| 37. | Forficulidae | <i>Oreasiobia stoliczkae</i> Burr, 1912 | 16 |
| 38. | Forficulidae | <i>Allodahlia macropyga</i> Westwood, 1836 | 16 |
| 39. | Forficulidae | <i>Forficula Beelzebub</i> Burr, 1900 | 16 |
| 40. | Forficulidae | <i>Forficula schlagintweiti</i> Burr, 1904 | 16 |
| 41. | Hydraenidae | <i>Hydraena bihamata</i> Champion, 1920 | 12 |
| 42. | Hymenopodidae | <i>Creobroter apicalis</i> Saussure, 1869 | 8 |
| 43. | Labiduridae | <i>Forcipula trispinosa</i> Dohrn, 1863 | 16 |
| 44. | Limacidae | <i>Turcolimax oli</i> Wiktor, Naggs & Gupta, 1999 | 17 |
| 45. | Malachiidae | <i>Troglointybia nodifrons</i> Champion, 1921 | 22 |
| 46. | Melolonthidae | <i>Lasioserica maculata</i> Brenske, 1894 | 1 |
| 47. | Melolonthidae | <i>Serica khajiaris</i> Mittal, 1988 | 1 |
| 48. | Melolonthidae | <i>Serica thibetana</i> Brenske, 1897 | 1 |
| 49. | Melolonthidae | <i>Pachyserica marmorata</i> Blanchard, 1850 | 1 |
| 50. | Melolonthidae | <i>Maladera (Omaladera) simlana</i> Brenske, 1898 | 1 |
| 51. | Melolonthidae | <i>Maladera (Omaladera) emmrichi</i> Ahrens, 2004 | 1 |
| 52. | Melolonthidae | <i>Maladera thomsoni</i> Brenske, 1894 | 1 |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|----|
| 53. | Melyridae | <i>Sceloattalus bengalensis</i> Wittmer, 1966 | 21 |
| 54. | Prionoceridae | <i>Lobonyx kashmirensis</i> Fairmaire, 1891 | 6 |
| 55. | Pyrgomorphidae | <i>Atractomorpha crenulata</i> Fabricius, 1793 | 11 |
| 56. | Tenebrionidae | <i>Laena krishna</i> | 18 |
| 57. | Tenebrionidae | <i>Laena weigeli</i> (new species) | 18 |
| 58. | Tenebrionidae | <i>Laena broscosomoides</i> Kaszab, 1977 | 18 |
| 59. | Tenebrionidae | <i>Platycotylus ferrugineus</i> Kaszab, 1939 | 17 |
| 60. | Tetrigidae | <i>Criotettix bispinosus</i> Dalman, 1818 | 11 |
| 61. | Tetrigidae | <i>Coptotettix conspersus</i> Hancock, J.L., 1915 | 11 |
| 62. | Tetrigidae | <i>Hedotettix attenuatus</i> Hancock, J.L., 1904 | 11 |
| 63. | Tettigoniidae | <i>Alloteratura</i> sp. | 11 |
| 64. | Tridactylidae | <i>Xya mahakali</i> Ingrisch, 2006 | 11 |

References:

1. Ahrens, D., and Fabrizi, S. (2009). New species of Sericini from the Eastern Himalaya and Tibet. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 249–84). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
2. Bössneck, U. (2006). Ecology and Distribution of Slugs in the Nepal-Himalaya (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Pulmonata). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 2 (pp. 39–48). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
3. Bössneck, U. (2009). Contribution to the Ecology and Distribution of *Branchinecta orientalis* (Sars, 1901) in Nepal (Crustacea: Anostraca). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 81–86). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
4. Burger, F. (2009). The Bumblebees of Nepal (Insecta: Hymenoptera: Apidae: Bombus). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 455–62). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
5. Canepari, C. (2012). Coccinellidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) of Nepal Himalaya in the Naturkundemuseum Erfurt. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 4 (pp. 357–90). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
6. Constantin, R. (2009). A Revision of the Genus *Lobonyx* Jacquelin du Val, 1859, of Central Asia, with the Description of a New Species from Nepal (Insecta: Coleoptera: Prionoceridae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 299–312). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
7. Constantin, R. (2015). A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Chaetomalachiinae of Nepal, with the Description of Seven New Species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cleroidea: Dasytidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 405–16). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
8. Ehrmann, R., and Borer, M. (2015). Mantodea (Insecta) of Nepal: An Annotated Checklist. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 227–74). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
9. Gerstmeir, R. (2009). Some Further Notes on Himalayan Cleridae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cleridae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 351–58). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
10. Ingrisch, S. (2006). Orthoptera (Insecta) Fauna of the Nepal Himalayas: Current knowledge. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 2 (pp. 73–118). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
11. Jach, M.A., and Wien, Skale, A. (2009). Revision of the *Hydraena* (s.str.) *cirrata* species group (Insecta: Coleoptera: Hydraenidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 181–236). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
12. Kazantsev, S.V. (2009). The Species of the Genus *Laemoglyptus* Fairmaire, 1886 of Nepal (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cantharidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 327–34). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
13. Kopetz, A. (2009). Checklists and Bibliography of the Family Cantharidae of Nepal (Insecta: Coleoptera). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 335–50). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
14. Kopetz, A. (2015). Towards Further Knowledge of the Genera *Malthinus* Latreille, 1806 and *Pakabsidia* Wittmer, 1978 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cantharidae) of the Himalaya. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 393–404). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
15. Matzke, D. (2012). A Contribution to the Fauna of Earwings of Nepal with Description of a New Species (Insecta: Dermaptera). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 4 (pp. 149–78). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
16. Schawaller, W. (2006). New Species, New Records and New Synonyms of Tenebrionidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Nepal. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 2 (475–82). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
17. Schawaller, W. (2015). The Genus *Laena* Dejean, 1821, in Nepal (Part 2), with Description of Twelve New Species and New Records of Known Species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 457–68). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
18. Schmidt, J. (2006). The Species of the Pterostichus Subgenus *Pseudethira* Sciaky, 1996, in the Central and Western Nepal Himalaya: Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Biogeography (Insecta: Coleoptera, Carabidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 2 (pp. 179–243). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
19. Schmidt, J. (2009). Taxonomic and Distribution of Species of the Genus *Luciolpodes* Schmidt, 2000, stat. n. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Carabidae: Platynini). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 141–62). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
20. Tshernyshev, S. (2015). Taxonomic Problems in the Genus *Sceloattalus* Wittmer, 1966 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Malachiidae). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 417–24). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
21. Tshernyshev, S. (2015). Soft-winged Flower Beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera: Malachiidae) of the Himalayan Region, with notes on Apalochrini. In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 5 (pp. 425–44). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.
22. Weigel, A., and Holzschuh, C. (2009). The Species of the Genus *Exocentrus* in Nepal (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Acanthocinini). In Matthias Hartmann and Jörg Weipert (Eds), *Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya*, Volume 3 (pp. 411–22). Erfurt: Matthias Hartmann & Jörg Weipert.

Annex

Annex 1: Population of ANCA Disaggregated by Rural/Municipality

| Name | VDC (Wards) | Number of Households | Population | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|--------|
| | | | Total | Male | Female |
| Api Himal RM | Ghusa (1–9) | 243 | 1,532 | 751 | 781 |
| | Guljar (1) | 123 | 866 | 453 | 413 |
| | Khandeshwori (1–9) | 521 | 3,151 | 1,573 | 1,578 |
| | Sitaula (5–8) | 198 | 1,230 | 602 | 628 |
| Byas RM | Byas (1–9) | 174 | 556 | 259 | 297 |
| | Dhaulakot (1–9) | 469 | 2,573 | 1,215 | 1,358 |
| | Huti (1–9) | 464 | 2,594 | 1,159 | 1,435 |
| | Rapla (1–9) | 239 | 1,187 | 574 | 613 |
| | Sunsera (1–9) | 573 | 3,437 | 1,658 | 1,779 |
| Duhu* RM | Dhari (1–9) | 758 | 4,175 | 2,010 | 2,165 |
| | Hikila (1–9) | 499 | 2,859 | 1,361 | 1,498 |
| | Pipalchauri (1–9) | 374 | 2,032 | 924 | 1,108 |
| Marma RM | Guljar (2–9) | 534 | 3,406 | 1,669 | 1,737 |
| | Latinath (1–9) | 787 | 4,675 | 2,259 | 2,416 |
| | Seri (1–9) | 423 | 2,456 | 1,189 | 1,267 |
| | Sitaula (1–4, 9) | 359 | 2,126 | 1,039 | 1,087 |
| | Tapoban (1–9) | 405 | 2,293 | 1,112 | 1,181 |
| Naugad* RM | Eyarkot (1–9) | 422 | 2,536 | 1,191 | 1,345 |
| | Khar (1–9) | 698 | 4,272 | 2,056 | 2,216 |
| | Sipti (1–9) | 749 | 4,339 | 2,064 | 2,275 |
| Mahakali Municipality* | Brahmdev (1–9) | 351 | 1,752 | 807 | 945 |
| | Chhapari (1–9) | 529 | 2,822 | 1,340 | 1,482 |
| | Kante (1–9) | 520 | 2,740 | 1,308 | 1,432 |
| | | 10,412 | 59,609 | 28,574 | 31,036 |

*Some portions of these Rural/Municipality boundaries extend beyond ANCA.

Source: CBS (2014)



The Biodiversity Profile of the Api Nampa Conservation Area was prepared in collaboration with Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation and Development Initiative with support from GIZ and UK AID



ICIMOD



Department of National Parks and Wildlife Conservation
Babarmahal, Kathmandu, Nepal
Tel: (977) 1-4227926, 4220850, 4220912
Fax: (977) 1-4227675
Email: info@dnpwc.gov.np
www.dnpwc.gov.np